

Univ. of Ill. Library

51

2673

LIBRARY OF THE  
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

# FIRST SUPPLEMENT

TO THE CATALOG OF THE

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

1880-86.



# FIRST SUPPLEMENT

TO THE CATALOG OF THE

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF TOPEKA, KANSAS,

CONTAINING

ENTRIES FOR ALL BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM 1 JANU-  
ARY 1880 TO 1 JANUARY 1887, INCLUDING THE  
ACCESSION NUMBERS 4120-6826.

---

1 JANUARY, 1887.

---

TOPEKA, KANSAS:  
THE GEO. W. CRANE PUBLISHING COMPANY.  
1888.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	<i>Page.</i>
PREFACE.....	3
SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.....	6
DIRECTIONS .....	8
ABBREVIATIONS.....	8
CLASSIFIED CATALOG ...	9
SERIES LIST.....	57
AUTHOR INDEX.....	61
PERIODICALS.....	87



## PREFACE.

---

This catalog was prepared as a supplement to that published in May, 1880, and contains the titles of all books added to the Library from 1 January, 1880, to 1 January, 1887, except those that have since been worn out or lost. The accession numbers of these books are 4120 to 6826, inclusive. A manuscript catalog had been prepared, on the plan of that of 1880, by several individuals who had devoted to it such time as they could spare from their regular employment. This had been arranged and partly revised, and was turned over to the present Librarian when he took charge of the Library.

He supposed that it could be copied and given to the printer at once; but he soon found that it would be necessary to compare all the entries with the books on the shelves. As he proceeded with this work he became aware of the peculiar difficulties attending the preparation of a satisfactory catalog of this Library, and the present catalog was prepared on a plan that gradually developed as the work progressed, and is therefore inconsistent and very faulty in some particulars.

The principal difficulty arose from the fact that the books are arranged on the shelves and must be called for by author and title, as they have no call-numbers. This fact made a short call-title very desirable; but a comparatively full entry for each book was necessary, as there was no card catalog to be consulted, and readers could not be permitted to go to the shelves owing to the danger of confusion. The plan on which the manuscript catalog had been prepared was abandoned because it was thought a full entry would be more useful to one who was seeking books on a special topic than to one desiring books by a given author.

The plan finally adopted was to prepare a classified catalog of all the books, with entries as full as seemed desirable to show the scope and character of the book, and to provide an author index for this which should give the full name of every author, compiler, editor, or translator mentioned in the classified catalog. Considerable effort was made to ascertain the full and correct name of every one mentioned; but this was not always possible, with the limited resources of the Library. In the index a very brief call-title is given, which is printed in *italics* in the classified catalog. This is intended to be used on the book-lists and in calling for books. A series list is also given to show what works in each series mentioned are to be found in the Library.

Abbreviations have been freely used where their meaning would be evident to the general reader, and a full list of these, with their meaning in this catalog, is given on page 8. What are known as the "colon abbreviations" for Christian names, as recommended by the American Library Association, are used for the English form of the name only. The French and German forms are printed in full. By this means a single letter, with a colon instead of a period, is made equivalent to the most common name beginning with that letter. W: stands for William, J: for John, H: for Henry, C: for Charles, S: for Samuel, G: for George, etc.

The name of the author by which the book is arranged and should be called for is printed in **antique type** wherever found. The maiden name of a married woman, or the initial standing for the same, is always inclosed in brackets whenever it is known to be such. The name of the series in which the book was printed is inclosed in parentheses. The date of the last copyright or of the preface is given, when known, except in classes 16 and 17 (and subdivisions). The dates given in the entries of works translated from foreign languages are the dates of the translations. The approximate date of publication is sometimes given with "*Abt.*" The date of publication as indicated by the title page is given in parentheses when the date of issue is not known. The period covered by the work is given in brackets. In class 32b, the years of the birth and death of each subject of biography are given in brackets immediately after the name of the subject, when known. An interrogation point shows that the correctness of the date is doubted. Blank space in place of either date indicates that the date could not be ascertained or that the party is still living.

In the classified catalog the entries in each class are arranged by the names of the authors, except in classes 16, 17 (and subdivisions), and 32b. The entries in "Prose Fiction" (class 16), and in "Juvenile Literature" (class 17, and subdivisions), are arranged by titles. The articles and the word "history", however, are disregarded in the arrangement. In "Individual Lives" (class 32b), the entries are arranged by subjects. Cross references are not made for pseudonyms that do not appear on the title-page. Cross references refer to the author index or to other entries in the same class, unless the class number is given, in which case the reference is to the classified catalog and to the class mentioned; but when more than one reference is made to the same class under the same heading, the class number is not repeated for each cross reference.

Anonymous works are entered only in the classified catalog. Correspondence is to be found in class 32 with biographies. Where the name of the subject of the biography is the only title given on the title-page of the book, this is not repeated in the entry; but it should be used as the call-title in preparing lists of books wanted. The vernacular form of an author's name is used when known; but it was not possible to ascertain this in many instances, and in others authorities differ in regard to it.

It was thought best not to attempt any revision of the classification, as this would delay the publication of the catalog and involve a large increase in the labor of preparation.

## PREFACE.

---

Even the most obvious errors were allowed to stand, as it would be difficult to draw the line if any changes were to be made. It is hoped that the card catalog, which is to be prepared, will partly remedy these defects.

Any one finding an error of any sort in this supplement will confer a favor upon the Librarian by reporting the same to him. Additional information in regard to anonyms, pseudonyms, full names of authors, dates of publication, etc., will be highly appreciated. The Librarian takes pleasure in acknowledging his obligation to Mr. William E. Foster, Librarian of the Providence (R. I.) Public Library, and several individuals who have kindly assisted him in ascertaining the full name or the correct form of the name of many of the authors mentioned herein. Grateful acknowledgment is also made to the Nevins family, and to Mrs. J. B. Crocker, Librarian of the Nevins Memorial Library (Methuen, Mass.), for the gift of the valuable catalog of that library, which has been the principal authority consulted in the preparation of this supplement. The table of Abbreviations and the Series List were compiled from the catalog while in manuscript by Miss Fanny C. Rodgers.

OLIN S. DAVIS, *Librarian.*

TOPEKA, KANSAS, 9 August, 1888.

# SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.

## MAIN DIVISIONS.

SCIENCE . . .	<div> <div></div> <i>Social and Political Sciences,</i> </div>	<div>           PHILOSOPHY.            THEOLOGY.            SUPERSTITION.         </div>
		<div>           JURISPRUDENCE.            POLITICS.            SOCIAL SCIENCE.            PHILOLOGY.         </div>
	<div> <i>Natural Sciences and Useful Arts,</i> </div>	<div>           MATHEMATICS.            PHYSICS.            NATURAL HISTORY.            MEDICINE.            USEFUL ARTS.         </div>
ART . . . . .		<div>           FINE ARTS.            POETRY.            PROSE FICTION.            JUVENILES.            LITERARY MISCELLANY.         </div>
HISTORY . . . . .		<div>           GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.            CIVIL HISTORY.            BIOGRAPHY.         </div>
APPENDIX . . . . .		<div>           CYCLOPÆDIAS.            PERIODICALS.            PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.            CATALOGS.         </div>

## CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES.

CLASS.	SCIENCE.	PAGE.	CLASS.	PAGE.
1.	PHILOSOPHY .....	9	9.	MATHEMATICS, ENGINEERING, NAVIGATION, ETC.
2.	THEOLOGY.....	9	10.	PHYSICS, NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, CHEMISTRY, ASTRONOMY, ETC.....
3.	SUPERSTITION, MAGIC, DELUSIONS, ETC..	10	11.	NATURAL HISTORY.....
4.	JURISPRUDENCE.		a.	Physical Geography.....
5.	POLITICS... ..	10	b.	Meteorology.....
6.	SOCIAL SCIENCE.....	10	c.	Geology and Mineralogy.....
a.	Political Economy.....	11	d.	Botany .....
b.	Education.....	11	e.	Zoölogy .....
7.	PHILOLOGY .....	11	f.	Ethnology.....
	(Grammar and Dictionaries.)			
8.	NATURAL SCIENCES.....	12		

## SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.

CLASS.	PAGE.
12. MEDICINE, covering Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, Exercises and Recreations, Veterinary Art, etc.....	13
13. USEFUL ARTS.....	14
<i>a.</i> Military and Naval Arts.	
<i>b.</i> Mechanic Arts and Trades.	
<i>c.</i> Commercial Arts, etc.....	14
<i>d.</i> Productive Arts, Mining, Metallurgy, Agriculture, etc.....	14
<i>e.</i> Preparation of food, etc.....	14
ART.	
14. FINE ARTS, ARCHITECTURE, PAINTING, MUSIC, ETC.....	15
15. POETRY.....	16
<i>a.</i> Drama.....	16
16. PROSE FICTION.....	17
17. JUVENILE LITERATURE.....	25
<i>a.</i> Travels .....	25
<i>b.</i> Histories.....	25
<i>c.</i> Biographies.....	26
<i>d.</i> Scientific.....	26
<i>e.</i> Religious.....	26
<i>f.</i> Poetry.....	26
<i>g.</i> Fiction.....	26
18. LITERARY MISCELLANY.....	29
<i>a.</i> Fables, Anecdotes, Facetiæ, etc...	31
<i>b.</i> Rhetoric and Elocution.....	31
<i>c.</i> Orations and Speeches.....	31
<i>d.</i> Essays and Criticism.....	31
<i>e.</i> Collective Literary Works.....	32
<i>f.</i> Literary History.....	33

## ART.

CLASS.	HISTORY.	PAGE.
19.	GEOGRAPHY.	
20.	VOYAGES.....	33
21.	TRAVELS IN AMERICA.....	33
22.	TRAVELS IN EUROPE.....	34
23.	TRAVELS IN ASIA.....	35
24.	TRAVELS IN AFRICA.....	35
25.	TRAVELS IN SEVERAL QUARTERS .....	36
26.	CIVIL HISTORY (Collections and Com- pends).....	36
27.	ANCIENT HISTORY.....	36
28.	AMERICAN HISTORY .....	36
29.	HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE.....	37
30.	HISTORY OF ASIA.....	38
31.	HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.....	38
32.	BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE.....	38
	<i>a.</i> Collected Lives, Anecdotes, &c....	38
	<i>b.</i> Individual Lives.....	39

## APPENDIX.

34. CYCLOPÆDIAS AND COLLECTIONS.....	55
35. PERIODICALS (bound volumes).....	55
36. PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.....	56
37. CATALOGS AND LIBRARY REPORTS.....	56



## DIRECTIONS.

In calling for books or preparing lists of books wanted, give the author as indicated by **antique type**, and the brief call-title used in the author index or printed in *italics* in the classified catalog, and also, in every case, the class number. Anonymous books should be called for by the short call-title only. In class 32b give the subject of the biography as the title, except in cross references where the author, title and class number follow, or may be found in the entry to which the reference is made. Underscore titles of books that are specially desired, and these will be sought for you first. The books wanted cannot be found, in most instances, unless these directions are closely followed. A small pamphlet containing the rules and regulations of the library can be obtained by applying for the same at the loan desk. Ignorance of the rules excuses no one.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

&c.....	and so forth.	cor.....	{ corrected. corrections.	hist.....	history.	pub.....	{ published. publisher.
A.....	America.	Ctte.....	Charlotte.	Hor.....	Horace.	R.....	Richard.
A.....	Augustus.	D.....	David.	I.....	Isaac.	Reb.....	Rebecca.
Ab.....	Abraham.	Dan.....	Daniel.	il.....	illustrated.	Rev.....	Reverend.
abt.....	about.	Dec.....	December.	incl.....	including.	rev.....	{ revised. reviser.
add.....	additions.	dept.....	department.	Inter.....	International.	Rob.....	Robert.
Alb.....	Albert.	Dr.....	Doctor.	introd.....	introduction.	S.....	Samuel.
Alex.....	Alexander.	E.....	Edward.	J.....	John.	Sa.....	Sarah.
Alf.....	Alfred.	ed.....	{ edited. edition. editor.	Ja.....	James.	sci.....	scientific.
Am.....	{ America. American.	Edg.....	Edgar.	Jos.....	Joseph.	Seb.....	Sebastian.
And.....	Andrew.	Edm.....	Edmund.	jr.....	junior.	sel.....	selected.
Ant.....	Anthony.	Edn.....	Edwin.	K.....	Karl.	ser.....	series.
app.....	appendix.	eds.....	editors.	L.....	Lewis.	St.....	Saint.
arr.....	arranged.	Eliz.....	Elizabeth.	Leis.....	Leisure.	Ste.....	Stephen.
Art.....	Arthur.	embr.....	embracing.	Ma.....	Mary.	T.....	Thomas.
Aug.....	August.	Eng.....	English.	Marg.....	Margaret.	Thdr.....	Theodore.
aug.....	augmented.	enl.....	enlarged.	Mme.....	Madame.	Tim.....	Timothy.
B.....	Benjamin.	Ern.....	Ernest.	Mr.....	Mister.	tr.....	{ translated. translator.
biog.....	{ biographical. biographies. biography.	etc.....	and so forth.	Mrs.....	Mistress.	U. S.....	United States.
Bro.....	Brother.	Eug.....	Eugene.	N.....	Nicholas.	V.....	Victor.
C.....	Charles.	F.....	Frederick.	O.....	Ohio.	v.....	{ von. volume. volumes.
C.....	Charles.	Fs.....	Frances.	O.....	Otto.	vol.....	volume.
Caro.....	Caroline.	Gen.....	General.	Ol.....	Oliver.	W.....	William.
Cath.....	Catherine.	H.....	Henry.	P.....	Peter.	Wa.....	Walter.
Chris.....	Christopher.	Ha.....	Hannah.	Ph.....	Philip.		
comp.....	{ compiled. compiler.			pp.....	pages.		
				pseud.....	pseudonym.		
				pt.....	part.		

# CLASSIFIED CATALOG.

## SCIENCE.

### Class 1. PHILOSOPHY.

- Bain, A.** *Logic*: deductive and inductive. (1874).  
*Mental science*; a compendium of psychology, and the history of philosophy. 1868.  
*Moral science*: a compendium of ethics. 1869.
- Blavatsky, H. P.** *Isis unveiled*: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. 1877.  
*Contents*: Vol. 1. Science. 2. Theology.
- Farrer, J. A.** *Adam Smith*. [1723-90]. (Eng. philosophers). 1880.
- Gray, A.** *Natural science and religion*: two lectures. 1880.
- Hamilton, E. J.** *Human mind*, The: a treatise in mental philosophy. 1882.
- Kedney, J. S.** *Beautiful (The) and the sublime*. 1880.
- Le Conte, J.** *Religion and science*: Sunday lectures. 1873.
- Mayor, J. B.** *Sketch (A) of ancient philosophy* from Thales to Cicero. 1881.
- Monck, W. H. S.** *Sir William Hamilton*. (Eng. philosophers). 1880.
- Morris, G. S.** *British thought and thinkers*: introductory studies, critical, biographical and philosophical. 1880.
- Porter, N.** *Human intellect*, The; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 1868.
- Sewall, F.** *New ethics*, The: an essay on the moral law of use. 1881.
- Spencer, H.** *Data (The) of ethics*. 1879.
- Stephen, L.** *History of English thought* in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1876.  
*Science (The) of ethics*. 1882.

### Class 2. THEOLOGY.

- Adams, R. C.** *Travels in faith* from tradition to reason. 1884.
- Allen, A. V. G.** *Continuity (The) of Christian thought*: a study of modern theology in the light of its history. 1884.
- Baring-Gould, S.** *Legends of the patriarchs and prophets and other Old Testament characters*.

- Barrett, B. F.** *Question, The*: "What are the doctrines of the *New-Church*?" answered. 1883.
- Brooks, P.** *Candle of the Lord (The)*, and other sermons. 1881.
- Clarke, J. F.** *Events and epochs in religious history*: twelve lectures. 1881.  
*Legend (The) of Thomas Didymus*, the Jewish sceptic. 1881.  
*Ten great religions*: an essay in comparative theology. 1871.
- Cobbe, F. P.** *Religious duty*. 1857.
- Collyer, R.** *Nature and life: sermons*. 1867.
- Conybeare, W. J.; and Howson, J. S.** *Life (The) and epistles of the apostle Paul*. *Abt.* 1865.
- Drummond, H.** *Natural law in the spiritual world*. *Abt.* 1883.
- Ellis, J.** *New Church*, The: its ministry, laity and ordinances; with an app. on intoxicants and our New Church periodicals. (1886).  
*Wine question (The)* in the light of the new dispensation. 1881.
- Farrar, F. W.** *Early days of Christianity*, The. (Cyclopedia of religious literature, V. 3). 1882.  
*Life of Christ*, The. 1874.  
*Seekers after God*. 1869.
- Fiske, J.** *Destiny of man (The)* viewed in the light of his origin. 1884.  
*Idea of God (The)* as affected by modern knowledge. 1885.
- Giles, C.** *Discourses on prayer*.
- Grote, A. R.** *New infidelity*, The. 1881.
- Hitchcock, R. D., and Brown, F., eds.** *Teaching of the twelve apostles*; ed. with a translation, introd. and notes. 1884.
- Hughes, T.** *Manliness of Christ*, The. 1870.
- Johnson, S.** *Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion*. *Persia*. With an introd. by O. B. Frothingham. 1884.
- Kingsley, C.** *Hermits*, The. *Abt.* 1868.
- Lewis, T.** *Six days (The) of creation*; or, the scriptural cosmology. 1855.
- Lillie, A.** *Buddha and early Buddhism*.

- Madeley, E.** *Science (The) of correspondences* elucidated: the key to the Scriptures. Ed. by his son: rev. and enl. by B. F. Barrett. 1883.
- Maurice, J. F. D.** *Prayer-book (The)* considered in reference to the Romish system; and the Lord's prayer. *Abt.* 1852.
- Unity (The) of the New Testament:** a synopsis of the first three gospels and of the epistles of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, St. Paul, with a commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. 1854.
- Merrill, G. E.** *Story (The) of the manuscripts.* 1881.
- Mohammed.** *Koran, The.* Tr. from the Arabic by G. Sale. (1833).
- Mueller, F. M.** *Lectures on the origin and growth of religion* as illustrated by the religions of India. 1878.
- Mulford, E.** *Republic of God, The:* an institute of theology. 1881.
- Munger, T. T.** *Freedom (The) of faith.* 1883.
- Pentecost, G. F.** "*Out of Egypt*": bible readings on Exodus. 1884.
- Réville, A.** *Native religions (The) of Mexico and Peru.* Tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. (The Hibbert lectures. 1884).
- Robertson, F. W.** *Sermons* preached at Brighton. *Abt.* 1851.
- Smith, W. R.** *Prophets of Israel (The)* and their place in history to the close of the eighth century B.C. Eight lectures. 1882.
- Smithson, J. H.** *Letters on the theology* of the New Church signified by the New Jerusalem.
- Spurgeon, C. H.** *Clew of the maze (The)* and the spare half-hour. (1884).
- Stanley, A. P.** *Lectures on the history* of the *Eastern church.* 1861.
- Swing, D.** *Truths* for to-day. 2 v. 1874-6.
- Trench, R. C.** *Notes on the parables* of our Lord. 1841.
- Watson, S.** *Clock (The) struck three:* a review of Clock struck one, and reply to it. Pt. II. Showing the harmony between Christianity, science, and spiritualism. 1874.
- Wendling, G. R.** *Ingersollism;* from a secular point of view: a lecture. 1882.

## Class 3. SUPERSTITION, MAGIC, DELUSIONS, &amp;c.

- Baring-Gould, S.** *Curious myths* of the middle ages.
- Bulfinch, T.** *Age of fable, The;* or, beauties of mythology. A new enl. and il. ed., ed. by E. E. Hale. 1881.
- Cox, G. W.** *Introduction (An) to the science* of comparative *mythology* and folklore. 1881.
- Dippold, G. T.** *Great epics of mediæval Germany, The:* outline and history. 1882.

**Dwight, M. A.** *Grecian and Roman mythology.* 1882.

**Lee, F. G.** *Glimpses* in the twilight: notes, records and examples of the supernatural. (1885).

**Lewis, A. J.** *Modern magic:* a practical treatise on the art of conjuring by Professor Hoffmann.

**Thorpe, B., ed.** *Yule-tide stories:* Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish, and German. 1853.

## Class 5.

## POLITICS.

- Bancroft, G.** *History of the formation* of the constitution of the United States of America. 1882.
- Cooper, T. V., and Fenton, H. T.** *American politics* (non-partisan) from the beginning to date. 1882.
- Davidson, J. M.** *New book (The) of kings.* (1884).
- Harwood, G.** *Coming democracy, The.* (1882).
- Lamphere, G. N.** *United States government, The:* its organization and practical workings. 1880.
- Mallock, W. H.** *Social equality:* a short study in a missing science. 1882.
- Mueller, W.** *Political history* of recent times, 1816-1875, with special reference to Germany; rev. and enl.; tr. with app. covering the period from 1876 to 1881, by J. P. Peters. 1882.
- Mulford, E.** *Nation, The:* the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 1870.
- Sage, B. J.** *Republic (The) of republics;* or, American federal liberty. 1881.
- Spencer, H.** *Political institutions.* (Pt. V. of *The principles of sociology.*) 1882.
- Stickney, A.** *True republic, A.* 1879.
- Walpole, S.** *Foreign relations.* 1882.

## Class 6.

## SOCIAL SCIENCE.

- Beecher, C. E., and Stowe, Mrs. H. [B.]** *Principles of domestic science;* as applied to the duties and pleasures of home. 1870.
- Brown, S. A.** *Home topics:* papers on house and home matters. 1881.
- Chaney, G. L.** *Every-day life* and every-day morals. 1884.
- Dewing, M. R. [O.]** *Beauty in dress.* 1881.
- Diaz, Mrs. A. M.** *Domestic problem, A:* work and culture in the household. 1875.
- Ellis, J.** *Intoxicants, prohibition,* and our New-Church periodicals in 1884-5. 1885.
- Harrison, J. B.** *Certain dangerous tendencies* in Am. life, and other papers. 1880.
- Higginson, T. W.** *Common sense* about women. 1881.



First National Bank  
Ogden.

A. H. Freese Pres.

cap. 30,000

Leo. Freese - Cash.

surp. 3,000

2673

51

Topeka, Kansas. Free public library.

First supplement to the catalog  
of the free public library of Topeka,  
Kansas. Topeka, Crane, 1888.

- Knox, J. D.** *Paths to wealth.* 1883.
- Longstreet, A. B.** *Social etiquette* of New York. 1878.
- Louis, S. L., ed.** *Decorum: etiquette and dress of the best Am. society.* 1881.  
*Manners that win, The.* (1882).
- Moore, C. [J.], comp.** *Sensible etiquette* of the best society; customs, manners, morals, and home culture. 1878.
- Payne, A. G.** *What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters.* Abt. 1880.
- Pitman, R. C.** *Alcohol* and the state; the problem of law as applied to the liquor traffic. 1877.
- Pope, J. J.** *Number one* and how to take care of him: popular talks on social and sanitary science. 1884.
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W.** *Manners and social usages.* 1884.
- Spencer, H.** *Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed.* 1865.
- Spofford, Mrs. H. E. [P.]** *Servant girl question, The.* 1881.
- Sumner, W. G.** *What social classes owe to each other.* 1883.
- Warner, C. D.** *American newspaper, The: an essay.* 1881.
- Woolsey, T. D.** *Communism and socialism* in their history and theory: a sketch. 1880.
- Wright, Mrs. J. M.** *Complete home, The: an encyclopædia of domestic life and affairs.* 1879.
- Youmans, E. L.** *Hand-book (The) of household science: an account of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing in their scientific principles and domestic applications.* 1857.

## Class 6a. Political Economy.

- Eaton, D. B.** *Civil service* in Great Britain: a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. 1879.
- George, H.** *Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of increase of want with increase of wealth: the remedy.* 1879.
- Hamilton, A., and others.** *Federalist, The: a commentary on the constitution of the United States: essays by Hamilton, Jay and Madison: also, the Continentalist and other papers by Hamilton.* Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 1864.
- Mallock, W. H.** *Property and progress; or, a brief inquiry into contemporary social agitation in England.* 1884.
- Shinn, C. H.** *Mining camps: study in Am. frontier government.* 1884.
- Smith, F. W.** *Hard times, The; agricultural development the true remedy.* 1877.

- Stanton, T., ed.** *Woman question (The) in Europe: essays; with introd. by F. P. Cobbe.* 1884.

## Class 6b.

## Education.

- Bain, A.** *Education as a science.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1878.
- Baldwin, J.** *Art (The) of school management.* 1881.
- Bentley, R.** *Pictorial reader, The.* 1847.
- Bigelow, M. T.** *Punctuation and other typographical matters.* 1881.
- Blackwell, E.** *Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children.* 1879.
- Browning, O.** *Introduction (An) to the history of educational theories.* (1882).
- Fletcher, A. B., ed.** *Advanced readings and recitations.* 1881.
- Hailmann, W. N.** *Kindergarten culture: Froebel's system adapted to Am. institutions.* 1873.
- Hale, A. M.** *Management (The) of children in sickness and in health.* 1880.
- Hodgson, W. B.** *Errors in the use of English.* 1882.
- Johonnot, J.** *Principles and practice of teaching.* 1878.
- Lilienthal, M. E., and Allyn, R.** *Object lessons: things taught: systematic instruction in composition and object lessons.* 1862.
- Mahaffy, J. P.** *Old Greek education.* 1879.
- Peabody, A. P., comp.** *Conversation: its faults and its graces.* 1867.
- Peabody, E. P.** *Lectures on the nursery and kindergarten: No. 1. Education of the kindergartner.* 1874. *Also Kindergarten Messenger, ed. by E. P. P.* July, 1873—Dec. 1875. *Also The kindergarten: an address by Miss S. E. Blow.* 3 April 1875.
- Smart, J. H.** *Manual (A) of free gymnastic and dumb-bell exercises for the school room and parlor.* 1864.
- Stetson, C. B.** *Technical education: what it is, and what Am. public schools should teach.* 1873.
- Swett, J.** *Methods of teaching: principles, directions, and working models for common-school teachers.* 1880.
- Swinton, W., and Cathcart, G. R., eds.** *Readings in nature's book.* 1880.
- Trench, R. C.** *On the study of words: lectures. With add. by T. D. Suplée.* 1877.
- Wickersham, J. P.** *Methods of instruction.* 1865.  
*School economy.* 1864.

## Class 7.

## PHILOLOGY.

- White, R. G.** *Every-day English. Sequel to "Words and their uses."* 1880.

## Class 8. NATURAL SCIENCES.

**Buckley, A. B.** *Fairy-land (The) of science.* 1878.

Short history (A) of *natural science* and of the progress of discovery. 1875.

**Helmholtz, H. L. F.** *Popular lectures on scientific subjects.* Tr. by E. Atkinson. 1873.

**Marey, E. J.** *Animal mechanism: treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion.* (Inter. sci. ser.) (1879).

**Winchell, A.** *Sparks from a geologist's hammer.* 1881.

## Class 10. PHYSICS, NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, CHEMISTRY, ASTRONOMY.

**Du Moncel, T. A. L.** *Telephone, microphone and phonograph.* 1879.

**Ganot, A.** *Natural philosophy.* Tr. and ed. from Ganot's "Cours élémentaire de physique," by E. Atkinson. 1872.

**Guilemin, A.** *Forces of nature: introd. to the study of physical phenomena; tr. by Mrs. N. Lockyer and ed. with add. by J. N. Lockyer.* (1872).

**Kirkwood, D.** *Comets and meteors.* 1873. *Meteoric astronomy.* 1867.

**Mayer, A. M.** *Sound: simple, entertaining, and inexpensive experiments in the phenomena of sound.* 1878.

**Mayhew, H.** *Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy.* 1854.

**Peirce, B.** *Ideality in the physical sciences.* 1881.

**Pilkington, J.** *Artist's guide and mechanic's own book.* 1841.

**Proctor, R. A.** *Flowers of the sky.* 1880. *Moon, The.* 1878.

*Poetry of astronomy, The.* 1880. *Transits of Venus.* 1874.

**Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.** *Natural philosophy.* III. 1842-44.

*Contents:* Astronomy, by B. H. Malkin; History of astronomy, by R. W. Rothman; Mathematical geography, by E. Lloyd; Physical geography, by H. J. Lloyd; Navigation, by J. Wrottesley; Explanation of scientific terms; Index.

**Steele, J. D.** *Fourteen weeks in physics.* 1878.

**Tyndall, J.** *Heat a mode of motion.* 1868.

**Warren, H. W.** *Recreations in astronomy with directions for practical experiments and telescopic work.* 1879.

**Young, C. A.** *Sun, The.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1861.

## Class 11. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Agassiz, J. L. R.** *Contributions to the natural history of the U. S.* 4 v. 1857-62.

**Darwin, C. R.** *Formation (The) of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits.* (1882).

*Variation (The) of animals and plants under domestication.* 2 v. 1868.

**Donnelly, I.** *Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel.* 1882.

**Gosse, P. H.** *Wonders of the great deep; or, physical, animal, geological, and vegetable curiosities of the ocean.*

**Huxley, T. H.** *American addresses with a lecture on the study of biology.* 1877. *Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals.* 1877.

*Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals.* 1871.

*On the origin of species.* (1878).

**LeConte, J.** *Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1881.

**McCosh, J., and Dickie, G.** *Typical forms and special ends in creation.* 1856.

**O'Neill, T. W.** *Refutation of Darwinism, and the converse theory of development.* 1879.

**Reclus, J. J. É.** *History (The) of a mountain.* Tr. from the French by B. Ness and J. Lillie. 1881.

**Semper, K.** *Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1879.

**Wallace, A. R.** *Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras.* 1880.

*World of wonders, A; or, marvels in animate and inanimate nature.* 1881.

## Class 11a. Physical Geography.

**Humboldt, F. H. A. v.** *Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe.* Tr. from the German by E. C. Otté. 5 v. 1845-58.

**Judd, J. W.** *Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1881.

## Class 11b. Meteorology.

**Mann, R. J., and others.** *Modern meteorology: lectures.* 1878.

*Contents:* 1. The physical properties of the atmosphere, by R. J. Mann. 2. Air temperature, its distribution and range, by J. K. Laughton. 3. The barometer and its uses, wind and storms, by R. Strachan. 4. Clouds and weather signs, by W. C. Ley. 5. Rain, snow, hail, and atmospheric electricity, by G. J. Symons. 6. The nature, methods, and general objects of meteorology, by R. H. Scott.

## Class 11c. Geology and Mineralogy.

**Geikie, A.** *Geological sketches at home and abroad.* 1882.

**Lyell, C.** *Principles of geology; or, the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants.* 2 v.

## Class 11d. Botany.

**Allen, C. G.** *Flowers and their pedigrees.*

**Darwin, C.** *Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species.* 1877.

*Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom.* 1867.

*Insectivorous plants.* 1875.

*Movements and habits of climbing plants.* 1875.

*Power of movement in plants.* 1880.

*Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects.* 1862.



**Figuier, G. L.** *Vegetable world: history of plants. With a glossary of botanical terms.* [From the French].

**Flagg, W.** *Year (A) among the trees; or, the woods and by-ways of New England.* 1881.

**Kirby, M. and E.** *Talks about trees.*

**Robinson, J:** *Ferns in their homes and ours.* 1878.

**Taylor, J. E.** *Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colors.* 1878.

#### Class 11e. Zoölogy.

**Agassiz, E. C. and A.** *Seaside studies in natural history.* 1865.

**Badcock, J:** *Vignettes from invisible life.* (1883).

**Buckley, A. B.** *Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects.* 1880.

*Winners (The) in life's race; or, the great backboned family.* 1882.

**Dixon, C:** *Rural bird life: essays on ornithology with instructions for preserving objects relating to that science.* 1880.

**Emerton, J. H:** *Life on the seashore; or, animals of our coasts and bays.* 1880.

**Figuier, G. L.** *Insect world, The: account of the orders of insects, with description of habits, etc.* Rev. and cor. by P. M. Duncan. [From the French]. 1872.

*Ocean world: the sea and some of its inhabitants.* Tr. from the French. Rev. by E. P. Wright.

*Reptiles and birds.* Ed. by P. Gillmore. [From the French, 1869].

**Flagg, W.** *Year (A) with the birds; or, the birds and seasons of New England.* 1881.

**Goss, N. S.** *Catalogue of the birds of Kansas.* 1883.

*Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas.* 1886.

*Half hours in the tiny world: wonders of insect life.* [1875].

**Ingersoll, E.** *Friends worth knowing: glimpses of Am. natural history.* 1880.

**Lubbock, J:** *Ants, bees, and wasps: observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 1881.

**Morris, F. O.** *Dogs and their doings.* 1871.

**Packard, A. S., jr.** *Our common insects.* 1873.

**Romanes, G. J:** *Animal intelligence.* (Inter. sci. ser.) (1886).

**Wilder, B. G., and Gage, S. H.** *Anatomical technology as applied to the domestic cat: introduction to human, veterinary, and comparative anatomy.* 1882.

**Wilson, A., and Bonaparte, C. L. J. L.** *Am. ornithology. Illustrative notes and life of Wilson by W: Jardine.* 3 v. (1876).

#### Class 11f.

#### Ethnology.

**Conant, A. J.** *Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley.* 1879.

**Figuier, G. L.** *Human race, The.* [Tr. from the French]. (1873).  
*Primitive man.* [Tr. from the French.] (1876).

**Foster, J. W.** *Pre-historic races of the U. S.* 1873.

**Geiger, L.** *Contributions to the history of the development of the human race: lectures and dissertations.* Tr. from the second German ed. by D: Asher. 1871.

**Lesley, J. P:** *Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the physical sciences.* 2d ed. 1881.

**Lubbock, J:** *Origin (The) of civilization and the primitive condition of man: mental and social condition of savages.* 1870.  
*Pre-historic times as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages.* 1869.

**MacLean, J. P.** *Manual of the antiquity of man.* 1875.

*Mound builders, The: with an investigation into the archæology of Butler Co., O.* 1879.

**Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de.** *Human species, The.* [Tr. from the French]. (Inter. sci. ser.) 1877.

**Rawlinson, G:** *Origin of nations, The.* 1877.

**Short, J. T.** *North Americans (The) of antiquity.* 1879.

**Tylor, E. B.** *Anthropology: introd. to the study of man and civilization.* 1881.

**Winchell, A.** *Preadamites: demonstration of the existence of men before Adam.* 1880.

#### Class 12. MEDICINE—Covering Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, Exercises and Recreations, Veterinary Art, &c.

**Anderson, E. G., and others.** *Sanitary care and treatment (The) of children and their diseases: five essays.* 1881.

*Contents: How can children in a city be kept healthy? by E. G. Anderson; The mortality of young children, its causes and prevention, by S. C. Busey; On the improvement of the condition of the poor and sick children, general principles, by A. Jacobi; Observations upon the sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases, by J. F. Meigs; Causes of the great mortality of young children in cities during the summer months, by J. L. Smith.*

*Baths and bathing.* (Health primers). 1879.

**Blaikie, W:** *How to get strong and how to stay so.* 1879.

**Bogardus, A. H.** *Field, cover, and trap shooting.* Ed. by C: J. Foster. 1878.

**Brinton, D. G., and Napheys, G. H.** *Laws of health (The) in relation to the human form.* 1869.

**Carter, R. B.** *Good and bad eyesight and the exercise and preservation of vision.* 1879.

*Cassell's book of sports and pastimes.* Abt. 1881.

- Cook, M.** *Wilderness cure*, The. 1879.
- Coupland, S.** *Personal appearances in health and disease*. (Health primers). 1879.
- Eassie, W.** *Healthy houses: drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects, with estimates*. 1872.
- Edwards, J. F.** *Dyspepsia: how to avoid it*. 1881.
- Fothergill, J. M.** *Maintenance (The) of health: a medical work for lay readers*. 1874.
- Granville, J. M.** *Common mind-troubles*. 1878.  
How to make the best of life. 1881.
- Greenfield, W. S.** *Alcohol: its use and abuse*. (Health primers). 1879.
- Hall, W. W.** *Dyspepsia and its kindred diseases*. 1877.
- Heart and its function*, The. (Health primers). 1881.
- Hinton, J., ed.** *Physiology for practical use*. 1874.
- House and its surroundings*, The. (Health primers). 1879.
- Huxley, T. H., and Youmans, W. J.** *Elements of physiology*. 1867.
- Kansas Medical Society.** *Transactions of the state medical society of Kansas*. Vol. I. [1860-77].
- Law, J.** *Farmer's veterinary adviser*, The: a guide to the prevention and treatment of disease in domestic animals. 1876.
- Maudsley, H.** *Pathology (The) of mind*. 1867.
- Nichols, W. R.** *On the filtration of potable water*. 1879.
- Plunkett, H. M.** *Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, household sanitation*. 1884.
- Premature death: its promotion or prevention*. (Health primers). 1879.
- Ralfe, C. H.** *Exercise and training*. (Health primers). 1879.
- Richardson, B. W.** *Diseases of modern life*. 1875.
- Shepherd, P.** *First aid to the injured: rev. and added to by B. Morton*. 1882.
- Skin and its troubles*, The. (Health primers). 1879.
- Storer, H. R.** *Why not? a book for every woman*. 1866.
- Studley, M. J.** *What our girls ought to know*. 1882.
- Taylor, G. H.** *Health by exercise: what exercises to take and how to take them; embracing account of Swedish methods*. 1879.
- Health for women; showing the causes of feebleness and the local diseases resulting therefrom; with full directions for self-treatment*. 1883.

## Class 13. USEFUL ARTS.

- Leland, E. H.** *Farm homes, in-doors and out-doors*. 1880.
- Society of Arts.** *Artisan reports on the Paris universal exhibition of 1878*.

## Class 13c. Commercial Arts, &amp;c.

- Howe, J. B.** *Common sense, mathematics, and metaphysics of money*. 1881.
- Kelley, J. D. J.** *Question (The) of ships: the navy and the merchant marine*. 1884.
- Preble, G. H.** *Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation*. [1543-1882].
- Scott-Browne, D. L.** *American standard book of shorthand abbreviations*. 1884.
- Text-book of phonography*. Pt. 2. 1884.

## Class 13d. Productive Arts, Mining, Metallurgy, Agriculture, &amp;c.

- Bement, C. N.** *Am. poulterer's companion*, The: breeding, rearing, and general management of domestic poultry. 1856.
- Curtiss, D. S.** *Wheat culture: how to double the yield and increase the profits*. 1880.
- Downing, A. J.** *Rural essays*. Ed. with a memoir of the author by G. W. Curtis and a letter to his friends by F. Bremer. 1853.  
*Contents: Horticulture; Landscape gardening; Rural architecture; Trees; Agriculture; Fruit; etc.*
- Fulton, J. A.** *Peach culture*. 1882.
- Halsted, B. D.** *Barn plans and outbuildings*. 1881.
- Henderson, P.** *Gardening for profit: guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden*. 1874.
- Keeping one cow: experience of a number of practical writers*. 1880.
- Roe, E. P.** *Success with small fruits*. 1880.
- Warington, R.** *Chemistry of the farm*, The. 1882.
- Willard, X. A.** *Willard's practical butter book: a treatise on butter-making*. 1875.
- Class 13e. Preparation of Food, etc.
- Blot, P.** *Hand-book of practical cookery*, for ladies and professional cooks. 1867.
- Haskell, Mrs. E. F.** *Housekeeper's encyclopedia: useful information in cooking and house keeping*. 1860.
- Murray, R., comp.** *Modern householder*, The: manual of domestic economy. 1872.
- Parloa, M.** *Miss Parloa's new cook book*. 1880.
- Whitney, A. D. [T.]** *Just how: a key to the cook-books*. 1878.

## ART.

## Class 14. FINE ARTS, ARCHITECTURE, PAINTING, MUSIC, &amp;c.

- Alcock, R.** *Art and art industries in Japan.* (1878).
- American builder, The: a journal of industrial art.* Vols. 12, 13. 1876-7.
- Appleton & Co., D., pub.** *New gallery (The) of British art.* 2 v. 1883.
- Architectural review (The) and Am. builders' journal.* Vols. 1-4. May, 1869-Nov., 1870. See also Sloan's architectural review.
- Bascom, J.** *Aesthetics; or, the science of beauty.* 1871.
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** *Art in America: a critical and historical sketch.* 1879.
- Contemporary art in Europe.* 1877.
- Bicknell & Co., A. J., pub.** *Bicknell's Cottage and villa architecture.* 1877.
- Bicknell's Public buildings.* 1 77.
- " *School house and church architecture.* 1877.
- " *Stables, out buildings, fences and miscellaneous details.* 1877.
- " *Street, store and bank fronts.* 1877.
- Blanc, A. A. P. C.** *Grammar (The) of painting and engraving.* Tr. from the French by K. N. Doggett. 1873.
- Carter, Mrs. S. N., comp.** *Art suggestions from the masters.* First ser. Sir Joshua Reynolds; Sir C. Bell; W. Hazlitt; B. R. Haydon. 1880.
- Church, E. R.** *Artistic embroidery: practical instructions in the ornamental branches of needlework.* 1880.
- How to furnish a home.* (Appletons' home books). 1881.
- Cooper, H. J.** *Art of furnishing.* 1879.
- Cummings, M. F., and Milner, C. C.** *Architecture: designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages.* 1865.
- De Forest, J. B.** *Short history of art, A.* 1881.
- Dewing, M. R. [O.]** *Beauty in the household.* 1882.
- Easlake, C. L.** *Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris and in the Brera gallery at Milan.* (1883).
- Eaton, D. C.** *Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture.* 1884.
- Gardner, E. C.** *House that Jill built: a book on home architecture.* ("Our continent" library). 1882.
- Harrison, C. C.** *Woman's handiwork in modern homes.* 1881.
- Holly, H. H.** *Modern dwellings in town and country, with treatise on furniture and decoration.* 1878.
- Hunt, H. G. B.** *Concise history of music, A.* [1-1878].
- Jameson, A. [M.]** *Legends of the madonna as represented in the fine arts.* 1852.
- Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts.* 1851.
- Sacred and legendary art.* 2 v. 1848.
- Jarves, J. J.** *Art thoughts: experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe.* 1869.
- Art-idea, The: sculpture, painting, and architecture in America.* 1864.
- Leland, C. G.** *Minor arts, The: porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, &c.* 1880.
- Mason, G. C.** *Old house altered, The.* 1878.
- Mitchell, L. M. [W.]** *History (A) of ancient sculpture.* 1883.
- Monroe, L. B.** *Manual of physical and vocal training for schools and private instruction.* 1869.
- Moscheles, I.** *Recent music and musicians, as described in his diaries and correspondence.* Ed. by C. Moscheles. From the German, by A. D. Coleridge. (Amateur ser.) [1794-1870].
- Oakey, A. F.** *Building a home.* (Appletons' home books). 1881.
- Home grounds.* (Appletons' home books). 1881.
- Paget, V.** *Euphron: studies of the antique and the mediæval in the renaissance.* 2 v. 1882.
- Palliser, Palliser & Co., pub.** *Palliser's Am. cottage homes.* 1878.
- Palliser's model homes.* 1878.
- Pattison, E. F.** *Renaissance (The) of art in France.* 2 v. (1879).
- Prime, W. C.** *Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations, with tables of factory and artists' marks.* 1877.
- Reber, F. v.** *History of ancient art.* Tr. and aug. by J. T. Clarke. 1882.
- Ruskin, J.** *Arrows of the chase: a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers.* 1840-1880. 2 v. in 1.
- Contents:* Vol. 1. Letters on art and science. 2. Letters on politics, economy, and miscellaneous matters.
- Art of England, The: lectures.* (1883).
- Sloan's architectural review and builders' journal.* Ag. 1868—Ap. 1869.
- See also *Architectural review, The.*
- Slosson, A. T.** *China hunters club, The.* 1878.
- Symonds, J. A.** *Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts.* 1877.
- Washburn, E. W.** *Spanish masters, The: history of painting in Spain.* 1884.
- Waters, C. E. [C.]** *Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: a handbook.* 1881.



Winckelmann, J. J. History (The) of ancient art. Tr. from the German by G. H. Lodge. 4 v. in 2. 1872.

## Class 15.

## POETRY.

- Ariosto, L. *Orlando Furioso*, The. Tr. from the Italian by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 1516.
- Arnold, E. *Light of Asia*, The; or, the great renunciation: the life and teaching of Gautama, founder of Buddhism. 1879. *Pearls of the faith*; or, Islam's rosary. 1882.
- Arnold, M. *Poems*. (1884).
- Bell, R., ed. *Songs from the dramatists*. (1882).
- Bloede, G. *Angelo*: a poem. 1877. *Giorgio*, and other poems. 1881.
- Bunner, H: C. *Airs from Arcady* and elsewhere. 1884.
- Camoëns, L. de. *Lusiad*, The; or, the discovery of India. Tr. from the Portuguese, with life of the poet by W: J. Mickle. 1877.
- Chaucer, G., and Spenser, E. *Canterbury tales* (The) and *Færie queene*: with other poems of Chaucer and Spenser. (1876).
- Combe, W: *Doctor Syntax*: his three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, of a wife.
- Cornwall, S. J. *Roses* and myrtles. 1881.
- Craik, D. M. [M.] *Thirty years*: being poems, new and old.
- Dante Alighieri. *Vision*, The; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise. Tr. by H: F. Cary. 1472. 1814.
- Dobson, H: A. *Vignettes* in rhyme and other verses. 1879.
- Gardner, C. E. *Twisted skein*, A; or, out of the tempest. (1881).
- Greenough, S. D. [L.] *Mary Magdalene*: a poem. 1880.
- Hayward, E: F. *Patrice*: her love and work. 1883.
- Holloway, L. C., comp. *Home in poetry*, The. 1884.
- Holmes, O. W. *Iron gate* (The), and other poems. 1880.
- Hood, T. *Rhymester*, The; or, the rules of rhyme. Ed. with add. by A. Penn. [J. B. Matthews]. 1882.
- Hopkins, A. *Geraldine*: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. 1881.
- Ingelow, J. *Poems*. 1863. *Poems of the old days and the new*. 1885.
- Joyce, R. D. *Blamid*. 1879.
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Jocelyn*. [French]. 1836.
- Lang, A. *Helen of Troy*. 1882.
- Larcom, L. *Wild roses of Cape Ann*, and other poems. 1880.
- Lathrop, G: P., ed. *Masque of poets*, A: incl. Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. (No name ser.) 1878.
- Liddell, C. C. F. [T.] *Songs* in minor keys. (1881).
- Longfellow, H: W. *Longfellow birthday-book*, The. Arr. by C. F. Bates. 1881. *Song (The) of Hiawatha*. 1855. *Ultima Thule*. 1880.
- Main, D: M., ed. *Treasury of English sonnets*. 1881.
- Parton, J., ed. *Humorous poetry* (The) of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe, with notes explanatory and biographical. 1856.
- Peacock, T: B. *Rhyme* (The) of the border war: a historical poem of the Kansas-Missouri guerrilla war. 1880.
- Peaslee, J: B. *Graded selections for memorizing*. 1880.
- Phelps, E. S. *Songs of the silent world* and other poems. 1884.
- Rogers, S: *Poetical works*, with a memoir of his life. (1883).
- Scott, W. *Poetical works*.
- Spofford, H. E. [P.] *Poems*. 1884.
- Stedman, E. C. *Poetical works*. 1873.
- Stoddard, R: H. *Poems*. 1880.
- Swinburne, A. C. *Songs of the springtides*.
- Taylor, B. *Poetical works*. 1879.
- Very, J. *Poems*, with an introductory memoir by W: P. Andrews. 1883.
- Virgilius Maro, P. *Works*. Tr. by J: A. Wilstach. 2 v. 1883.
- Ward, Mrs. T: H., ed. *English poets*, The: selections, with critical introductions. 4 v. (1880).
- Ware, E. *Rhymes of Ironquill*. 1885.
- Whitney, A. D. [T.] *Pansies*: "... for thoughts." 1872.
- Whittier, J: G. *King's missive* (The) and other poems. 1881.
- Whittier *birthday-book*, The. Arr. by E. S. Owen. 1881.
- Wieland, C. M. *Oberon*: ein Gedicht in zwölf Gesängen. [German]. (1868).
- Williams, A. M. *Poets* (The) and *poetry of Ireland*, with historical and critical essays and notes. 1881.
- Woolsey, S. C. *Verses*. 1880.

## Class 15a.

## Drama.

- Kalidāsa. *Śakuntalā*; or, the lost ring: an Indian drama. Tr. from the Sanskrit by M. Williams.
- Schiller, J. C. F. v. *Works*, historical and dramatic. Tr. from the German. Vol. 2. 1846.
- Shakespeare, W: *Plays and poems*, with a life and glossarial notes. Ed. by A. J: Valpy. Vol. 1-4. (1832). *Tragedy of Julius Cæsar*. Ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. 1872.
- Swinburne, A. C. *Mary Stuart*: a tragedy. 1882.



**Taylor, H.** *Philip van Artevelde*: a dramatic romance. 1834.

**Tennyson, A.** *Becket*. 1884.

## Class 16.

## PROSE FICTION.

!!!

G. H. **Hepworth**.

*Abbé Constantine*. Tr. from the French by E. H. **Hazen**. L. **Halévy**.

*Abbot, The.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.

*Adirondack stories*. P. **Deming**.

*Adventures (The) of a widow*. E. **Fawcett**.

*Adventures of an attorney in search of practice*. S. **Warren**.

*After dark and other stories*. W. **W. Collins**.

*"Airy fairy Lillian."* M. **Argles**.

*Almost a duchess.* (No name ser.)

*Almost a heroine*. E. S. **Sheppard**.

*Alton Locke, tailor and poet*. C. **Kingsley**.

*Alton Thorpe*. L. N. **Janney**.

*Amber gods (The) and other stories.* (Leis. hour ser.) H. E. [P.] **Spofford**.

*Ambitious woman, An.* E. **Fawcett**.

*American politician, An.* F. M. **Crawford**.

*Andromeda*. J. C. **Fletcher**.

*Anne*. C. F. **Woolson**.

*Anne of Geierstein.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.

*Annouchka*. Tr. from the French by F. **Abbott**. I. S. **Turgenev**.

*Antiquary, The.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.

*Arabian days' entertainments*. Tr. from the German by H. P. **Curtis**. W. **Hauff**.

*Archibald Malmaison*. J. **Hawthorne**.

*Armourer's prentices, The*. C. M. **Yonge**.

*As it was written*: a Jewish musician's story. H. **Harland**.

*Aschenbroedel.* (No name ser.) K. **Carrington**.

*Aspasia*: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas. From the German by M. J. **Safford**. 2 v. R. **Hamerling**.

*At any cost*. I. [F.] **Mayo**.

*At daybreak*. A. **Stirling**.

*At love's extremes*. M. **Thompson**.

*At the eleventh hour*. A. **Edwardes**.

*Aulnay tower*. B. W. **Howard**.

*Aunt Serena*. " "

*Author (The) of Beltraffio*. H. **James, jr.**  
Contents: The author of Beltraffio; Pandora; Georgina's reasons; The path of duty; Four meetings.

*Average man, An.* R. **Grant**.

*Azarian*: an episode. (Leis. hour ser.) H. E. [P.] **Spofford**.

*Baby Rue.* (No name ser.) C. [M.] **Clark**.

*Bachelor Bluff*; his opinions, sentiments, and disputations. O. B. **Bunce**.

*Bailiff's maid, The*: a romance. From the German by Mrs. A. L. [F.] **Wister**.

H. F. C. E. **John**.

**Balacchi brothers.** See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 1.

*Barrington's fate.* (No name ser.)

M. [R.] **Hunt**.

*Bassett claim, The*. H. **R. Elliot**.

*Bede's charity*. H. **Smith**.

*Beleaguered city, A*: a story of the seen and the unseen. M. O. [W.] **Oliphant**.

*Ben-Hur*: a tale of the Christ. L. **Wallace**.

*Berber, The*; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas: a tale of Morocco. W. S. **Mayo**.

*Bessie's fortune*. A novel. M. J. [H.] **Holmes**.

*Best of husbands, The*. J. **Payn**.

*Bethesda*. L. B. **Halsted**.

*Betrothed, The.* Also *The highland widow*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.

*Beyond the gates*. E. S. **Phelps**.

*Black dwarf, The.* Also *A legend of Montrose*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.

*Blessed Saint Certainty*. W. **M. Baker**.

*Blockade runners, The.* See *Floating city, A*.

*Bonnyborough*. A. D. [T.] **Whitney**.

*Book (A) of love stories*. N. **Perry**.

*Bowsham puzzle, The*: a novel. J. **Habberton**.

*Bread-winners, The*: a social study.

*Breton mills, The*: a romance. C. J. **Bellamy**.

*Bricks without straw*. A. W. **Tourgée**.

*Bride of Lammermoor.* (Waverley novels).

W. **Scott**.

*Brigitta*. Tr. by C. **Bell**. (Leis. hour ser.) B. **Auerbach**.

*Brother Sebastian's friendship.* See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 6.

*Buchholz family, The*: sketches of Berlin life. Tr. from the German by L. D. **Schmitz**. J. **Stinde**.

*Burgomaster's wife, The*: a romance. From the German by M. J. **Safford**.

G. M. **Ebers**.

*But yet a woman*. A. S. **Hardy**.

*By shore and sedge*. F. B. **Harte**.

*By still waters*: a story for quiet hours.

I. [F.] **Mayo**.

*By the Tiber*. M. A. **Tincker**.

*Called back*. F. J. **Fargus**.

*Carola*. H. **Smith**.

*Carpet knight, A.* Mrs. H. [H.] **McClellan**.

*Casile and town*. F. M. **Peard**.

*Castle dangerous.* See *Surgeon's daughter*.

*Castle in Spain, A.* J. **DeMille**.

*Cecilia*; or, memoirs of an heiress; with preface and notes by A. R. **Ellis**.

F. B. d'Arblay.

*Charles O'Malley*. C. J. **Lever**.

*Chats*. G. **Hamlen**.

*Christian's mistake*. D. M. [M.] **Craik**.

*Christine's fortune*. H. B. **Talcott**.

*Christmas eve in war times.* See *Unexpected result*.

- Christmas* in Narragansett. E: E. Hale.  
*Christy Carew*. (Leis. hour ser.) M. Laffan.  
*Citizen Bonaparte*: the story of a peasant. [1794-1815].  
 E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian.  
*Classic tales*.  
 Contents: Rasselas, by S. Johnson; Vicar of Wakefield, by O. Goldsmith; Gulliver's travels, by J. Swift; Sentimental journey, by L. Sterne.  
*Cobwebs and cables*. H. Smith.  
*College days at Oxford*. H: C. Adams.  
*Colonel's daughter*, The; or, winning his spurs. C: King.  
*Colonel's opera cloak*. (No name ser.) C. C. Brush.  
*Commercial trip* (A) with an uncommercial ending. G: H. Bartlett.  
*Confessions* (The) of a frivolous girl: a story of fashionable life. R. Grant.  
*Confidence*. H: James, jr.  
*Count Robert of Paris*. (Waverley novels). W. Scott.  
*Count Silvius*: a romance. From the German by M. J. Safford. G. Horn.  
*Country doctor*, A. S. O. Jewett.  
*Country in danger*, The; or, episodes of the great French revolution. E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian.  
*Court* (The) and the cottage. E. [M.] Marshall.  
*Cousins*. (Leis. hour ser.) L. B. Walford.  
*Craque-o'-doom*. M. H. Catherwood.  
*Crooked places*: a story of struggles and hopes. I. [F.] Mayo.  
*Cupid and the sphinx*. Mrs. H. [H.] McClellan.  
*Cupid on crutches*; or, one summer at Narragansett Pier. A. B. Wood.  
*Damen's ghost*. (Round-robin ser.) E. L. Bynner.  
*Dark days*. (Leis. hour ser.) F. J. Fargus.  
*Darryll Gap*; or, whether it paid. V. F. Townsend.  
*Daughter* (A) of the *Philistines*. (No name ser.) H. H. Boyesen.  
*Day of fate*, A. E. P. Roe.  
*Dayspring*: a story of the time of William Tyndale. E. [M.] Marshall.  
*Dead sin* (The) and other stories. I. [F.] Mayo.  
*Dearly bought*. (Hammock ser.) C. L. Burnham.  
*Death of the laird's Jock*. See *Talisman*.  
*Delicia*. (Leis. hour ser.) B. M. Butt.  
*Democracy*: an American novel. (Leis. hour ser.)  
*Denver express*, The. See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 6.  
*Desmond hundred*, The. (Round-robin ser.) J. [G.] Austin.  
*Detmold*: a romance. W: H. Bishop.  
*Diana Carew*; or, for a woman's sake. Mrs. Bridges.  
*Diane Coryval*. (No name ser.)  
*Diary* (The) of a superfluous man. See *Mumu*.  
*Dick's sweetheart*. M. Argles.  
*Dick's wandering*. J. Sturgis.  
*Dingy house at Kensington*, The.  
*Dinner-party*, A. See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 2.  
*Dissolving views*. Mrs. A. Lang.  
*Doctor Ben*: an episode in the life of a fortunate unfortunate. (Round-robin ser.) O. Witherspoon.  
*Doctor Breen's practice*. W: D. Howells.  
*Doctor Claudius*: a true story. F. M. Crawford.  
*Dr. Gilbert's daughters*: a story for girls. M. H. Matthews.  
*Doctor Grattan*. W: A. Hammond.  
*Doctor Grimshawe's secret*: a romance. Ed. with preface and notes by J. Hawthorne. N. Hawthorne.  
*Doctor Jacob*. M. B. B. Edwards.  
*Dr. Sevier*. G: W. Cable.  
*Documents* (The) in the case. See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 1.  
*Doing and dreaming*. I. [F.] Mayo.  
*Don John*. (No name ser.) J. Ingelow.  
*Donal Grant*. G: MacDonald.  
*Donald and Dorothy*. M. [M.] Dodge.  
*Dorcas*: the daughter of Faustina. N. C. Kouns.  
*Doris*. M. Argles.  
*Dorothea*. (Round-robin ser.) C. H. Patchin.  
*Dournof*: a Russian story. Tr. from the French by M. Stewart. A. M. C. H: [F.] Durand.  
*Down the ravine*. M. N. Murfree.  
*Dreamer*, A. (Leis. hour ser.) K. Wylde.  
*Driven back to Eden*. E: P. Roe.  
*Dust*. ("Our continent" library). J. Hawthorne.  
*Earnest trifter*, An. M. A. Sprague.  
*East Angels*. C. F. Woolson.  
*Echo of passion*, An. G: P. Lathrop.  
*Eleanor Maitland*. C. E. [C.] Waters.  
*Elective affinities*. See *Novels and tales*.  
*Elevator*, The: farce. W: D. Howells.  
*Eliane*. From the French by G. Fullerton. P. Craven.  
*Empty heart*, The; or, *husks*. M. V. [H.] Terhune.  
*End of a coil*, The. S. Warner.  
*End* (The) of New York. See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 5.  
*Endymion*. B: Disraeli.  
*Entailed hat*, The; or, Patty Cannon's times: a romance. G: A. Townsend.

- Epic* (The) of kings: stories retold from Firdusi by H. Zimmermann; with a prefatory poem by E. W. Goss. A.-K.-M. **Firdousee**.
- Episodes* in the lives of men, women and lovers. E. **Simcox**.
- Ernestine*. From the German by S. Baring-Gould. 2 v. W. v. **Hillern**.
- Esau Hardery*: a novel of Am. life. W: O. **Stoddard**.
- Esau Runswick*. K. S. **Macquoid**.
- Eunice Lathrop*, spinster. A. L. **Noble**.
- Europeans*, The: a sketch. H: **James, jr.**
- Executor*, The. A. F. [T.] **Hector**.
- Experiences* (The) of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. S: **Warren**.
- Fair maid* (The) of Perth. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Fair philosopher*, A. (Kaaterskill ser.) H. H. **Hammond**.
- Fairy tale*, A. See Novels and tales.
- Faith and unfaith*. M. **Argles**.
- Falconberg*. H. H. **Boyesen**.
- Family fortunes*: a domestic story. I. [F.] **Mayo**.
- Famous victory*, A.
- Fanchette*. (Round-robin ser.)
- Farnell's folly*. J. T. **Trowbridge**.
- Fashionable sufferer*, A; or, chapters from life's comedy. A: **Hoppin**.
- Fate* (The) of *Mansfield Humphreys*, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology. R: G. **White**.
- Faustine*. Mrs. O: **Booth**.
- Fearful responsibility* (A) and other stories. W: D. **Howells**.
- Contents: A fearful responsibility; At the sign of the savage; Tonelli's marriage.
- Felicitas*: a tale of the German migrations. A. D. 476. Tr. from the German. F. **Dahn**.
- Felmeres*, The. S. B. **Elliott**.
- Fifty years ago*: a story of New England life. C. A. **Willard**.
- Figs and thistles*. A. W. **Tourgé**.
- Flip*. Also Found at Blazing Star. F. B. **Harte**.
- Floating city*, A. Also The blockade runners. Tr. from the French. J. **Verne**.
- Floyd Grandon's honor*. A. M. **Douglas**.
- Fool's errand*, A. A. W. **Tourgé**.
- For the Major*: a novelette. C. F. **Woolson**.
- Foresters*, The. (Appletons' new handy-volume ser.) B. **Auerbach**.
- Forever and a day*. E: **Fuller**.
- Fortunate island* (The) and other stories. C: H. **Clark**.
- Contents: The fortunate island; The city of Burlesque; An old fogey. Major Dunwoody's leg; Jinnie.
- Fortune's fool*. J. **Hawthorne**.
- Fortunes* (The) of *Nigel*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Fortunes of Rachel*, The. E: E. **Hale**.
- '49: the gold-seeker of the Sierras. C. H. **Miller**.
- Found at Blazing Star. See Flip.
- Frank Warrington*. M. [C.] **Harris**.
- Freres*, The. (Leis. hour ser.) A. F. [T.] **Hector**.
- Friend Barton's concern. See Stories by Am. authors, v. 4.
- Friends*: a duet. E. S. **Phelps**.
- From hand to hand. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. B. H. **Friedrich**.
- Gayworthys*, The: a story of threads and thrums. A. D. [T.] **Whitney**.
- Gentle belle*, A. F. C. **Fisher**.
- George Bailey*: a tale of New York mercantile life. O. **Oldboy**.
- Georgians*, The. (Round-robin ser.) H. H. **Hammond**.
- Geraldine Hawthorne*. (Leis. hour ser.) B. M. **Butt**.
- Giant's robe*, The. F. A. **Guthrie**.
- Gideon Fleyce*. (Leis. hour ser.) H: W. **Lucy**.
- Godfrey Morgan*: a Californian mystery. Tr. by W. J. Gordon. J. **Verne**.
- Gold and dross*. I. [F.] **Mayo**.
- Golden tress*, The. Tr. from the French. F. **Du Boisgobey**.
- Good women*, The. See Novels and tales.
- Grandissimes*, The: a story of Creole life. G: W. **Cable**.
- Graveyard flower*, A. From the German by C. Bell. W. v. **Hillern**.
- Graziella*: a story of Italian love. Tr. from the French by J. B. Runnion. A. M. L. de **Lamartine**.
- Guerndale*: an old story. F. J. **Stimson**.
- Guy Mannering*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Gwendolen*: a sequel to George Eliot's *Daniel Deronda*. M. E. **Kenney**.
- Gypsy*. T: **Hardy**.
- Hand* (The) of *Ethelberta*: a comedy in chapters. (Leis. hour ser.) T: **Hardy**.
- Happy boy*, A. Tr. from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. B. **Björnson**.
- Happy-go-lucky*. M. [C.] **Harris**.
- Hard heart*, A. From the German. B. H. **Friedrich**.
- Hartwell farm*, The. L. B. **Comins**.
- Haworth's*. F. H. **Burnett**.
- Head* (The) of *Medusa*. J. C. **Fletcher**.
- Heart of Mid-Lothian*, The. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Heart-break cameo*, The. See Stories by Am. authors, v. 6.
- Her crime*. (No name ser.)



- Her object in life* I. [F.] Mayo.  
*Her picture.* (No name ser.) P. G. Hamerton.  
*Heritage (The) of Langdale.* (Leis. hour ser.) A. F. [T.] Hector.  
*Hester Morley's promise.* H. Smith.  
*Highland widow, The.* See *Betrothed, The.*  
*High-lights.* C. L. [W.] Field.  
*Himself again.* J. C. Goldsmith.  
*His heart's desire.*  
*His little mother, and other tales and sketches.* D. M. [M.] Craik.  
*His majesty, myself.* (No name ser.) W. M. Baker.  
*His second campaign.* (Round-robin ser.) M. Thompson.  
*His two wives.* M. [C.] Hudson.  
*Home at Greylock, The.* E. [P.] Prentiss.  
*Homoselle.* (Round-robin ser.) M. S. Tiernan.  
*Hoosier school-master, The.* E. Eggleston.  
*Hope Mills; or, between friend and sweet-heart.* A. M. Douglas.  
*Hopeless case, A.* E. Fawcett.  
*Hot plowshares.* A. W. Tourgée.  
*House (The) by the works.* I. [F.] Mayo.  
*Ida Craven.* (Leis. hour ser.) H. M. Cadell.  
*Ida Vane: a tale of the restoration.* A. Reed.  
*In durance vile and other stories.* M. Argles.  
*Contents:* In durance vile; A week in Killarney; Moonshine and marguerites; Dr. Ball; A fit of the blues.  
*In partnership: studies in story telling.* J. B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner.  
*In the distance.* G. P. Lathrop.  
*In the east country.* E. [M.] Marshall.  
*In the Schillingscourt: a romance.* From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.  
*In the Tennessee mountains.* M. N. Murfree.  
*In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household.* A. M. Douglas.  
*In war time.* S. W. Mitchell.  
*Indian summer.* W. D. Howells.  
*Infelice: a novel.* A. J. [E.] Wilson.  
*Initials, The: a story of modern life.* J. [M.] Tautphtoeus.  
*Inspired lobbyist, An.* See *Stories by Am. authors, v. 4.*  
*Invisible lodge, The.* From the German by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hour ser.) J. P. F. Richter.  
*Irene the missionary.*  
*Iris.* Mrs. Randolph.  
*Italian popular tales.* T. F. Crane.  
*Italians, The.* F. Elliot.  
*Ivanhoe.* (Waverley novels.) W. Scott.
- Jan Vedder's wife.* A. E. [H.] Barr.  
*Janel's love and service.* M. M. Robertson.  
*John Eaz.* Also *Mamelon; or, the South without the shadow.* A. W. Tourgée.  
*John Inglesant: a romance.* J. H. Shorthouse.  
*John Jerome: his thoughts and ways: a book without beginning.* J. Ingelow.  
*John Rantoul.* H. L. Nelson.  
*Joseph's coat.* D. C. Murray.  
*Joyce Morrell's harvest; or, the annals of Selwick hall.* A story of the reign of Elizabeth. E. S. Holt.  
*Judith: a chronicle of old Virginia.* ("Our continent" library.) M. V. [H.] Terhune.  
*Judith Shakespeare: her love affairs and other adventures.* W. Black.  
*Julian Karstlake's secret.* Mrs. J. H. Needell.  
*Justina.* (No name ser.) S. S. Vance.  
*Katherine.* S. S. Vance.  
*Kenilworth.* (Waverley novels.) W. Scott.  
*Kings in exile: a novel of Parisian life.* From the French by V. Champlin. A. Daudet.  
*King's men, The: a tale of to-morrow.* R. Grant, J. B. O'Reilly, F. J. Stimson, J. T. Wheelwright.  
*Kinley hollow.* (Leis. hour ser.) G. H. Hollister.  
*Kitty's conquest.* C. King.  
*Lady with the rubies, The.* Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. H. F. C. E. John.  
*Lal.* W. A. Hammond.  
*Land of gold, The.* A tale of '49, illustrative of early pioneer life in California, and founded upon fact. G. G. Spurr.  
*Laodicean, A; or, the castle of the De Stancys.* A tale of to-day. (Leis. hour ser.) T. Hardy.  
*Last Athenian, The.* Tr. from the Swedish by W. W. Thomas. V. Rydberg.  
*Late Mrs. Null, The.* F. R. Stockton.  
*Latter day saint, A: the story of the conversion of Ethel Jones related by herself.* (Am. novel ser.)  
*Lazy man's work, A.* (Leis. hour ser.) F. C. Sparhawk.  
*Leavenworth case, The.* A lawyer's story. A. K. Green.  
*Legend of Montrose, The.* See *Black dwarf, The.*  
*Lenox Dare.* V. F. Townsend.  
*Leone.* (Round-robin ser.)  
*Lesson in love.* (Round-robin ser.) E. W. [O.] Kirk.  
*Letter of credit, The.* S. Warner.  
*Light man, A.* See *Stories by Am. authors, v. 5.*  
*Little sister.* (No name ser.) J. [W.] Yardley.

- Look before you leap.* (Leis. hour ser.)  
A. F. [T.] **Hector.**
- Lorna Doone:* a romance of Exmoor.  
R: D. **Blackmore.**
- Lost in the fog.* See Stories by Am. authors,  
v. 4.
- Lottie of the mill.* From the German by K. S.  
Dickey. B. **Behrens.**
- Louie's last term at St. Mary's.* M. [C.] **Harris.**  
*Louisiana.* F. H. **Burnett.**
- Loukis Laras:* reminiscences of a Chiote mer-  
chant during the Greek war of inde-  
pendence. Tr. from the Greek by J.  
Gennadius. (Appletons' new handy-  
volume ser.) D. **Bikelas.**
- Love and life:* an old story in eighteenth  
century costume. C. M. **Yonge.**
- Love and mirage; or, the waiting on an island.*  
An out-of-door romance.  
M. B. B. **Edwards.**
- Love in old cloathes.* See Stories by Am.  
authors, v. 4.
- Loyal Ronins, The:* an historical romance.  
Tr. from the Japanese by Shiuichiro  
Saito and E. Greey. **Tamenaga Shunsui.**
- Loijs, Lord Berresford, and other tales.*  
M. **Argles.**
- Macleod of Dare.* W: **Black.**
- Madam.* M. O. [W.] **Oliphant.**
- Madame Delphine.* G: W. **Cable.**
- Madame Lucas.* (Round robin ser.)
- Made or married.* See "One of three."
- Madeline.* M. J. [H.] **Holmes.**
- Madelon Lemoine.* L. **Adams.**
- Mademoiselle Bismarck.* From the French by  
V. Champlin. H. **Rocheport.**
- Magnhild.* Tr. from the Norse by R. B. An-  
derson. B. **Björnson.**
- Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood.*  
C. M. **Yonge.**
- Maid, wife, or widow?* (Leis. hour ser.)  
A. F. [T.] **Hector.**
- Making of a man, The.* W: M. **Baker.**
- Mamelon.* See John Eax.
- Man (The) without a country, and other tales.*  
E: E. **Hale.**
- Manuela Parédes.* (No name ser.)  
W: M. **Chamberlain.**
- Marjorie Huntingdon.* H. P. **Belt.**
- Marjory Graham.* I. E. **Gray.**
- Mark Dennison's charge.* G. M. **Craik.**
- Marquis (The) of Carabas.*  
H. E. [P.] **Spofford.**
- Marquis (The) of Lossie:* a romance.  
G: **MacDonald.**
- Marsh island, A.* S. O. **Jewett.**
- Martyr (A) to science.* See Stories by Am.  
authors, v. 2.
- Maruja.* F. B. **Harte.**
- Mary Anerley:* a Yorkshire tale.  
R: D. **Blackmore.**
- Mary Marston.* G: **MacDonald.**
- Mashallah:* a flight into Egypt. (Appletons'  
new handy-volume ser.)  
C: W. **Stoddard.**
- Master of the mine, The.* R. **Buchanan.**
- Mate (The) of the Daylight and friends  
ashore.* S. O. **Jewett.**
- Matrimony.* (Leis. hour ser.) W: E. **Norris.**
- Matter-of-fact girl, A.* (Leis. hour ser.)  
D. **Havers.**
- Matter of taste, A.* G: H. **Picard.**
- Maude Percy's secret.* M. A. **Fleming.**
- May Martin, and other tales of the Green  
mountains.* D. P. **Thompson.**
- Memorable murder, A.* See Stories by Am.  
authors, v. 3.
- Memorie and rime.* C. H. **Miller.**
- Mere caprice, A.* M. [H.] **Bigot.**
- Mingo and other sketches in black and  
white.* J. C. **Harris.**
- Miriam Monfort.* C. A. **Warfield.**
- Misfortunes (The) of bro' Thomas Wheat-  
ley.* See Stories by Am. authors, v. 6.
- Miss Eunice's glove.* See Stories by Am. au-  
thors, v. 6.
- Miss Grief.* See Stories by Am. authors, v. 4
- Miss Ludington's sister:* a romance of immor-  
tality. E: **Bellamy.**
- Miss Molly.* (Leis. hour ser.) B. M. **Butt**
- Mission flower, A:* an Am. novel.  
G: H. **Picard.**
- Missy.* M. [C.] **Harris.**
- Mr. and Mrs. Morton.* H. **Williams.**
- Mr. Isaacs:* a tale of modern India.  
F. M. **Crawford.**
- Mr. Oldmixon.* W: A. **Hammond.**
- Mr. Phillips' goneness.* J. M. **Bailey.**
- Mr. Smith:* a part of his life. (Leis. hour  
ser.) L. B. **Walford.**
- Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.* J. [G.] **Austin.**
- Mrs. Genffrey.* M. **Argles.**
- Mrs. Knollys.* See Stories by Am. authors,  
v. 2.
- Mrs. Willoughby's octave.* E. [M.] **Marshall.**
- Modern Hagar, The.* A drama. 2 v. (Kaat-  
erskill ser.) C. [M.] **Clark.**
- Modern instance, A.* W: D. **Howells.**
- Modern Midas, A.* A romance. Tr. from  
the German by L. C. Bullard and E.  
Herzog. M. **Jokai.**
- Monastery, The.* (Waverley novels).  
W. **Scott.**
- Money-makers, The.* A social parable.  
H: F. **Keenan.**
- Mortal antipathy, A.* First opening of the  
new portfolio. O. W. **Holmes.**
- Mount (The) of sorrow.* See stories by Am.  
authors, v. 2.
- Mount Verney.* See Wensley.

- Mumu.* Also The diary of a superfluous man. Tr. from the Russian by H: Gersoni. I. S. **Turgenev.**
- Murphy's master.* J. **Payn.**
- My aunt Margaret's mirror.* See *Talisman.*
- My desire.* S. **Warner.**
- My lord and my lady.* Mrs. **Bridges.**
- My marriage.*
- My wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's history.* H. [B.] **Stowe.**
- My wife and my wife's sister.* (No name ser.)
- Nameless nobleman, A.* (Round-robin ser.) J. [G.] **Austin.**
- Nantucket scraps.*
- Nellie's memories.* R. N. **Carey.**
- Never again.* W: S. **Mayo.**
- New nobility, Tho.* A story of Europe and America. J: W. **Forney.**
- Newport.* G: P. **Lathrop.**
- Nihilist princess, A.* Tr. from the French. M. L. **Gagneur.**
- "No gentlemen." C. L. **Burnham.**
- No laggards we.* R. **Raymond.**
- No new thing.* (Leis. hour ser.) W: E. **Norris.**
- No relations.* From the French. H. H. **Malot.**
- Novels and tales.* [Tr. from the German]. J. W. **Goethe.**
- Contents:* Elective affinities; The sorrows of young Werther; The recreations of the German emigrants; A fairy tale; The good women; A tale.
- Numa Roumestan.* Tr. from the French by V. Champlin. A. **Daudet.**
- No. 13 Rue Marlot.* Tr. from the French by V. Champlin. R. de **Pont-Jost.**
- Oakridge: an old-time story.* J. E. **Smith.**
- Odd, or even?* A. D. [T.] **Whitney.**
- Old Boniface.* G: H. **Picard.**
- Old Creole days.* G: W. **Cable.**
- Old friends and new.* S. O. **Jewett.**
- Old lady Mary: a story of the seen and the unseen.* M. O. [W.] **Oliphant.**
- Old mortality.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott.**
- Old sailor's yarns, An:* tales of many seas. R. F. **Coffin.**
- On the borderland.* H. A. **Keyser.**
- One of the Duanes.* A. K. **Hamilton.**
- One of the thirty pieces.* See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 1.
- "One of three." Also Made or marred. (Leis. hour ser.) J. **Fothergill.**
- One year; or, a story of three homes.* F. M. **Peard.**
- Operation (An) in money.* See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 1.
- Original belle, An.* E. P. **Roe.**
- Our Christmas in a palace: a traveller's story.* E: E. **Hale.**
- Our Mabel; or, crests upon the waves of thought.* E. R. **Mason.**
- Our saints: a family story.* R. **Porter.**
- Out of the wilderness.* J. D. **Chaplin.**
- Parisians, The.* E: G: E. L. **Bulwer-Lytton.**
- Patty's perversities.* (Round-robin ser.) A. **Bates.**
- Penniless girl, A.* From the German by A. L. **Wister.** B. **Behrens.**
- Pension (The) of Beaurepas.* See *Siege of London.*
- Perfect Adonis, A.* M. [C.] **Harris.**
- Peril.* (Leis. hour ser.) J. **Fothergill.**
- Perilous secret, A.* C: **Reade.**
- Peveril of the Peak.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott.**
- Phoebe.* M. [C.] **Harris.**
- Phyllis.* M. **Argles.**
- Pictures of country life.* A. **Cary.**
- Pilgrim sorrow: a cycle of tales.* Pauline Eliz. Ottillie Louise.
- Pilot Fortune.* M. C. L. **Reeves** and E. **Read.**
- Pirate, The.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott.**
- Ploughed under: the story of an Indian chief, told by himself; with an introd. by I. Theamba ("Bright Eyes").* Judge **Harsha.**
- Point (The) of view.* See *Siege of London.*
- Poor Oglá-Moga.* See *Stories* by Am. authors, v. 3.
- Portia; or, "by passions rocked."* M. **Argles.**
- Portrait (The) of a lady.* H: **James, jr.**
- Posthumous papers (The) of the Pickwick club.* C: J: H. **Dickens.**
- Premiums paid to experience: incidents in my business life.* I. [F.] **Mayo.**
- Prime minister, The.* A. **Trollope.**
- Prince Hal; or, the romance of a rich young man.* F. **Andrews.**
- Prince Saroni's wife and the pearl-shell necklace.* J. **Hawthorne.**
- Princess Amélie.* (No name ser.)
- Princess Oghérof, The.* From the French. A. M. C. H: [F.] **Durand.**
- Probation.* (Leis. hour ser.) J. **Fothergill.**
- Prodigious adventures (The) of Tartarin of Tarascon.* Tr. from the French by R. S. **Minot.** A. **Daudet.**
- Prophet (The) of the Great Smoky mountains.* M. N. **Murfree.**
- Prudence: a story of æsthetic London.* L. C. **Lillie.**
- Queen Titania.* H. H. **Boyesen.**
- Quentin Durward.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott.**
- Question, A: the idyl of a picture by his friend Alma Tadema.* From the German by M. J. **Safford.** G. M. **Ebers.**
- Question (A) of honor.* F. C. **Fisher.**
- Quicksands.* From the German by Mrs. A. L. **Wister.** A. **Streckfuss.**



- Rachel's share of the road.* (Round-robin ser.) K. W. **Hamilton**.
- Ramona.* A story. H. M. [F.] **Jackson**.
- Rangers, The; or, the tory's daughter.* A tale illustrative of the revolutionary history of Vermont and the northern campaign of 1777. D. P. **Thompson**.
- Ranthorpe.* G. H. **Lewes**.
- Recollections of a policeman.* T. **Waters**.
- Recreations (The) of the German emigrants.* See novels and tales.
- Rector (The) of St. Bardolph's; or, superannuated.* F. W. **Shelton**.
- Redgauntlet.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Reisebilder.* 2 v. [German]. H. **Heine**.
- Return (The) of the princess.* From the French. (Appletons' new handy-volume ser.) J. **Vincent**.
- Reverend idol, A.* L. **Noble**.
- Revolt of man, The.* (Leis. hour ser.) W. **Besant**.
- Rise (The) of Silas Lapham.* W. D. **Howells**.
- Rob Roy.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Robin.* (Leis. hour ser.) L. **Parr**.
- Rochemonts, The: a story of three homes.* E. [M.] **Marshall**.
- Rodman the keeper: southern sketches.* C. F. **Woolson**.
- Roman singer, A.* F. M. **Crawford**.
- Romance (The) of a mummy.* Tr. from the French by A. McC. Wright. T. **Gautier**.
- Romance (The) of Beauseincourt.* C. A. **Warfield**.
- Rosecroft: a story of common places and common people.* W. M. F. **Round**.
- Rosemary and Rue.* (Round-robin ser.) L. [W.] **Champney**.
- Roslyn's fortune.* F. C. **Fisher**.
- Roy and Viola.* Mrs. **Bridges**.
- Royal gentleman, A.* A. W. **Tourgée**.
- Rutherford.* E. **Fawcett**.
- St. Philip's.* M. [C.] **Harris**.
- St. Ronan's well.* (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Saints and sinners.* From the French by M. N. Sherwood. V. **Cherbuliez**.
- Salvage.* (No name ser.)
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories.* H. [B.] **Stowe**.
- Sarah de Berenger.* J. **Ingelow**.
- Schoolmaster's trial, The; or, old school and new.* A. **Perry**.
- Sealed orders.* E. S. **Phelps**.
- Sebastian Strome.* J. **Hawthorne**.
- Severa.* From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. E. **Hartner**.
- Shadow (The) of John Wallace.* L. **Clarkson**.
- Shadow (The) of the sword: a romance.* R. **Buchanan**.
- Shadow (The) of the war: a story of the South in reconstruction times.* S. T. **Robinson**.
- Shadows of Shasta.* C. H. **Miller**.
- Shandon bells.* W. **Black**.
- Siege (The) of London; The pension of Beaurepas; and The point of view.* H. **James, jr.**
- Signing the contract.* M. [F.] **Finley**.
- Sister Silvia.* See Stories by Am. authors, v. 2.
- Somebody's neighbors.* R. [T.] **Cooke**.
- Sorrows (The) of young Werther.* See Novels and tales.
- Spider's eye, The.* See Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.
- States general (The), (1789); or, the beginning of the great French revolution.* E. **Erckmann** and A. **Chatrion**.
- Stephen Dane.* A. M. **Douglas**.
- Stillwater tragedy, The.* T. B. **Aldrich**.
- Stolen white elephant, The.* S. L. **Clemens**.
- Stories and romances.* H. E. **Scudder**.
- Stories by Am. authors, v. 1-6.* 1884.  
*Contents:* 1. Who was she? B. Taylor; The documents in the case, B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner; One of the thirty pieces, W. H. Bishop; Balacchi brothers, R. H. Davis; An operation in money, A. Webster. 2. The transferred ghost, F. R. Stockton; A martyr to science, M. P. Jacobi; Mrs. Knollys, J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]; A dinner party, J. Eddy; The mount of sorrow, H. P. Spofford; Sister Silvia, M. A. Tinker. 3. The spider's eye, F. J. O'Brien; A story of the Latin quarter, F. H. Burnett; Two purse-companions, G. P. Lathrop; Poor Oglia-Moga, D. D. Lloyd; A memorable murder, C. Thaxter; Venetian glass, B. Matthews. 4. Miss Grief, C. F. Woolson; Love in old cloathes, H. C. Bunner; Two buckets in a well, N. P. Willis; Friend Barton's concern, M. H. Foote; An inspired lobbyist, J. W. De Forest; Lost in the fog, N. Brooks. 5. A light man, H. James; Yatil, F. D. Millet; The end of New York, P. Benjamin; Why Thomas was discharged, G. Arnold; The Tachypomp, E. P. Mitchell. 6. The village convict, C. H. White [H. W. Chaplin]; The Denver express, A. A. Hayes; The misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley, L. R. Fairfax; The heartbreak cameo, L. W. Champney; Miss Eunice's glove, A. Webster; Brother Sebastian's friendship, H. Frederic.
- Stories from the Greek tragedians.* A. J. **Church**.
- Stories from Virgil.* "
- Story (The) of a country town.* E. W. **Howe**.
- Story (The) of an honest man.* E. F. V. **About**.
- Story (A) of carnival.* (Leis. hour ser.) M. A. M. **Hoppus**.
- Story (The) of Helen Troy.* C. C. **Harris** n.
- Story (The) of Melicent.* F. **Madoc**.
- Story (A) of the Latin quarter.* See Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.
- Strange disappearance, A.* A. K. **Green**.
- Stratford-by-the-sea.* (Am. novel ser.)
- Stray pearls: memoirs of Margaret de Ribault, viscountess of Bellaise.* C. M. **Yonge**.
- Stroke (A) of diplomacy.* From the French. (Appletons' new handy-volume ser.) V. **Cherbuliez**.

- Superior woman*, A. (No name ser.) J. [W.] **Yardley**.
- Surgeon's daughter*, The. Also *Castle dangerous*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Sutherlands*, The. M. C. **Harris**.
- Sword of Damocles*, The: a story of New York life. A. K. **Green**.
- Synnöve Solbakken*. Tr. from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. B. **Björnson**.
- Tachypomp*, The. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 5.
- Tales and sketches by the Ettrick shepherd*, with memoir of the author. 6 v. J. **Hogg**.
- Tales from the Norse grandmother*. (The Elda Edda). A. **Larned**.
- Tales of three cities*. H. **James, jr.**
- Talisman* (The) and other tales. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**  
*Contents*: The talisman; The two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber; Death of the laird's Jock.
- Tallahassee girl*, A. (Round-robin ser.) M. **Thompson**.
- Tapestried chamber*, The. See *Talisman*.
- Tarantella*: a romance. M. **Blind**.
- That lass o' Lowrie's*. F. H. **Burnett**.
- That queer girl*. V. F. **Townsend**.
- Theodora*: a home story. P. F. **McKeen**.
- There was once a man*. ("Our continent" lib.) R. H. **Newell**.
- Three Thanksgiving kisses*. See *Unexpected result*.
- Through a needle's eye*. H. **Smith**.
- Tight squeeze*, A. W. **Staats**.
- Times of Gustaf Adolf*. Tr. from the Swedish. (The surgeon's stories). Z. **Topelius**.
- Tinkling cymbals*. E. **Fawcett**.
- To leeward*. F. M. **Crawford**.
- Tonelli's marriage*. See *Fearful responsibility*, A.
- Trafalgar*: a tale. From the Spanish by C. Bell. B. **Perez Galdós**.
- Tragedy of the unexpected* (The), and other stories. N. **Perry**.
- Trajan*: the history of a sentimental young man. H. F. **Keenan**.
- Transferred ghosts*, The. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 2.
- Tribulations* (The) of a Chinaman. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. J. **Verne**.
- Troubled waters*: a problem of to-day. B. E. **Warner**.
- Troublesome daughters*. (Leis. hour ser.) L. B. **Walford**.
- True*, and other stories. G. P. **Lathrop**.
- Trumpet-major*, The. (Leis. hour ser.) T. **Hardy**.
- Tsak's window*, The. (No name ser.) L. **Hooper**.
- Two buckets in a well. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 4.
- Two Dianas*, The: an historical romance. A. D. **Dumas**.
- Two drovers, The. See *Talisman*.
- Two on a tower*. (Leis. hour ser.) T. **Hardy**.
- Two purse-companions. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 3.
- Uarda*: a romance of ancient Egypt. From the German by C. Bell. 2 v. G. M. **Ebers**.
- Ugly heroine*, An: a novel of domestic life. C. **Faber**.
- Uncle Jack's executors*. A. L. **Noble**.
- Undiscovered country*, The. W. D. **Howells**.
- Unexpected result* (An), and other stories. E. P. **Roe**.  
*Contents*: An unexpected result; Christmas eve in war times; Three Thanksgiving kisses.
- Unfortunate entanglements*. J. H. **Moss**.
- Unknown to history*: a story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. C. M. **Yonge**.
- Usurper*, The: an episode in Japanese history. Tr. from the French by A. L. Alger. J. **Gautier**.
- Vain forebodings*. Tr. from the German by A. L. Wister. E. **Oswald**.
- Vale of cedars*, The; or, the martyr. G. **Aguilar**.
- Venetian glass*. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 3.
- Vestigia*. J. C. **Fletcher**.
- Vicar's people*, The. G. M. **Fenn**.
- Vice versa*; or, a lesson to fathers. F. A. **Guthrie**.
- Village convict*, The. See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 6.
- Virginia Bohemians*, The. J. E. **Cooke**.
- Virginia comedians*, The; or, old days in the Old Dominion. J. E. **Cooke**.
- Wane of an ideal*, The. From the Italian by C. Bell. **Colombi**.
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock*: a homely romance. G. **MacDonald**.
- Washington square*. H. **James, jr.**
- Watch and ward*. " "
- Waverley*. (Waverley novels). W. **Scott**.
- Weighed and wanting*. G. **MacDonald**.
- Wellfields*, The. (Leis. hour ser.) J. **Fothergill**.
- Wensley*, and other stories. E. **Quincy**.  
*Contents*: Wensley; Mount Verney; Who paid for the prima donna?
- Western side*; or, lights and shadows of a western parish. By a minister's wife.
- Where the battle was fought. M. N. **Murfree**.
- "White feathers." G. I. **Cervus**.
- White heather*. A novel. W. **Black**.
- Who paid for the prima donna? See *Wensley*.
- Who was she? See *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 1.



Why Thomas was discharged. *See* Stories by Am. authors, v. 5.

Widow Wyse, The. H. M. Bean.

Wind of destiny, The. A. S. Hardy.

Winning winds. W. G. Emerson.

Within the cap's. H. Pyle.

Within the shadow. D. Holroyd.

Without a home. E. P. Roe.

Wizard's son, The. M. O. [W.] Oliphant.

Woman (The) with two words. H. Keddle.

Woman's word, A; and how she kept it. V. F. Townsend.

Woodstock. (Waverley novels). W. Scott.

World (The) we live in. O. J. F. Crawford.

Yankee school-teacher (A) in Virginia. A tale of the Old Dominion in the transition state. L. W. Baldwin.

Yatil. *See* Stories by Am. authors, v. 5.

Year of wreck, A. A true story. G. C. Benham.

Year one of the republic. 1793. The story of a peasant. E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian.

Yolande. W. Black.

Young girl's wooing, A. E. P. Roe.

Young Maugars. From the French. A. Theuriet.

Zoroaster. F. M. Crawford.

#### Class 17. JUVENILE LITERATURE.

Boy's workshop, A. With plans and designs. H: A. Craigin.

Family flight (A) around home. E: E. Hale and S. Hale.

Hints to our boys. With an introd. by L. Abbott. A. J. Symington.

Travelling law-school (The) and famous trials. (Business boys' library.—II.) B: V. Abbott.

#### Class 17a. Travels.

Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. (The boy travellers ser.) T. W. Knox.

Daring voyage (A) across the Atlantic ocean. W: A. Andrews.

Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures by sea and land. C: W. Hall.

Fred Markham in Russia; or, the boy travellers in the land of the czar. W: H: G. Kingston.

From the Hudson to the Neva. D: Ker.

In New Granada; or, heroes and patriots. A tale for boys. W: H: G. Kingston.

In the Rocky mountains. A tale of adventure. W: H: G. Kingston.

Little people of Asia. O. T. Miller.

Mr. Bodley abroad. H. E. Scudder.

On land and sea; or, California in the years 1843, '44 and '45. W: H. Thomes.

Our young folks abroad: a journey through Europe to Constantinople. J. D. McCabe.

Silver city, The. A story of adventures in Mexico. F: A. Ober.

Viking Bodleys, The: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. H. E. Scudder.

Walter's tour in the east. 6 v. D. C. Eddy.

Contents: 1. Walter in Egypt; 2. Walter in Jerusalem; 3. Walter in Samaria; 4. Walter in Damascus; 5. Walter in Constantinople; 6. Walter in Athens.

Young Americans in Japan; or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. E: Greey.

Young Nimrods (The) in North America. A book for boys. T: W. Knox.

Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. H. Butterworth.

Zigzag journeys in Europe. Vacation rambles in historic lands. H. Butterworth.

Zigzag journeys in the Orient. H. Butterworth.

#### Class 17b.

#### Histories.

American history. 8 v.

Contents: 1. Aboriginal America; 2. Discovery of America; 3. The southern colonies; 4. The northern colonies; 5. Wars of the colonies; 6. Revolt of the colonies; 7. War of the revolution; 8. Washington.

Boys' and girls' Herodotus, The; being parts of the history of Herodotus; ed. for boys and girls, with an introd. by J. S. White. Herodotus.

Boys' Froissart, The. Ed. with an introd. by S. Lanier. J. Froissart.

Boys of '61, The. A record of personal observation with the army and navy. C: C. Coffin.

Cavaliers and roundheads; or, stories of the great civil war. J: G. Edgar.

Kings, queens and barbarians; or, talks about seven historic ages. A. Gilman.

Little Arthur's hist. of France, from the earliest times to the fall of the second empire.

Little duke, The; Richard the fearless. C. M. Yonge.

Stories of the Old Dominion from the settlement to the end of the revolution. J: E. Cooke.

Story (The) of liberty. C: C. Coffin.

Story (The) of the U. S. navy. For boys. B. J: Lossing.

Tales of a grandfather. 4 v. W. Scott.

Contents: 1-3. History of Scotland from the earliest times; 4. Tales from French history.

Young folks' history of America. H. Butterworth.

" " " Boston. "

" " " England. C. M. Yonge.

" " " France. "

" " " Germany. "

" " " Greece. "

" " " Mexico. F: A. Ober.

## Class 17c.

## Biographies.

- Boys' and girls' *Plutarch*, The. Ed. by J. S. White. **Plutarchus.**
- Brant and Red Jacket*. (Famous Am. Indians). E: **Eggleston** and L. E. Seelye.
- Brave men's footsteps*. A book of example and anecdote in practical life for young people.
- Cleopatra*, queen of Egypt, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- Darius*, the great, History of. " "
- Drake*: the sea-king of Devon. (Young folks' heroes of history). **G. M. Towle.**
- Famous boys* and famous men.
- From canal boy to president; or, the boyhood and manhood of *James A. Garfield*. 1881. **H. Alger, jr.**
- Genghis Khan*, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- Great composers*, The. (Little biographies). **H. Butterworth.**
- Henry IV*, king of France and Navarre, History of. **J. S. C. Abbott.**
- Hernando Cortez*, History of. " "
- Hortense*, History of. " "
- King Alfred* of England, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- King Charles I* of England, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- King Charles II* of England, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- King Philip* of the Wampanoags, History of. **J. S. C. Abbott.**
- Louis Philippe*, king of the French, History of. **J. S. C. Abbott.**
- Magellan*; or, the first voyage round the world. (Young folks' heroes of history). **G. M. Towle.**
- Marco Polo*. (Young folks' heroes of history). **G. M. Towle.**
- Margaret of Anjou*, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- Montezuma* and the conquest of Mexico. (Famous Am. Indians). E: **Eggleston** and L. E. Seelye.
- Nero*, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- Pleasant authors* for young folks. **A. B. Harris.**
- Pocahontas*. (Famous Am. Indians). E: **Eggleston** and L. E. Seelye.
- Pyrrhus*, History of. **J. Abbott.**
- Red Eagle* and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. (Famous Am. Indians). **G. C. Eggleston.**
- Tecumseh*. (Famous Am. Indians). E: **Eggleston** and L. E. Seelye.
- Wise words* and loving deeds. A book of biographies for girls. **A. H. Japp.**
- Young folks' life of *Washington*. **E. E. Brown.**

## Class 17d.

## Science.

- Amongst *machines*: a description of mechanical appliances used in the manufacture of wood, metal, and other substances. **J. Lukin.**
- Boy *engineers*, The. " "
- Child's book (The) of *nature*. **W. Hooker.**
- Easy lessons in popular *science*. **J. Monteith.**
- Ethics of the dust*, The. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. **J. Ruskin.**
- Learning to draw*; or, the story of a young designer. Tr. from the French by V. Champlin. **E. E. Violet-le-Duc.**
- Little folks in *feathers and fur* and others in neither. **O. Thorne.**
- Science ladders*. **N. [M.] Bell.**  
*Contents*: 1. Forms of land and water; 2. The story of early exploration; 3. Vegetable life; 4. Flowerless plants; 5. Lowest forms of water animals; 6. Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers.
- Tenants* of an old farm: leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. **H: C. McCook.**
- Tommy Try* and what he did in science. **C: O. G. Napier.**
- Young folks' *cyclopædia* (The) of common things. **J: D. Champlin, jr.**
- Young *mechanic*, The. **J: Lukin.**

## Class 17e.

## Religion.

- Young folks' *Bible history*. **C. M. Yonge.**

## Class 17f.

## Poetry.

- Children's paradise*, The. **K. B. Zerega.**
- Posies* for children. **A. C. Lowell.**

## Class 17g.

## Fiction.

- Aboard the *Maris*. **R: Markham.**
- Adrift* on the sea; or, the children's escape. **E. M. Norris.**
- Adventures* in Thule. Three stories for boys. **W: Black.**  
*Contents*: An adventure in Thule; The four Mac-Nic Is; The black bothy.
- Adventures* (The) of a *Brownie*, as told to my child. **D. M. [M.] Craik.**
- African pets*; or, chats about our animal friends in Natal, with a sketch of Kafir life. **F. C. Parry.**
- All for money*. **M. D. Chellis.**
- Annunciata*. See *Ilka*.
- Around the *yule log*. **R: Markham.**
- Asgard* and the gods. Tales and traditions of our northern ancestors. **W. Wägner.**
- Asheldon schoolroom*, The. **F. M. Peard.**
- Belt and spur*. Stories of the knights of the middle ages from the old chronicles. **E. L. S.**
- Best fellow* (The) in the world. **J. McN. Wright.**

- Black bothy, The. *See* Adventures in Thule.  
 Bodleys afoot, The. H. E. Scudder.  
 "Bonnie Lesley." H. Martin.  
 Book (The) of *fables*; chosen and phrased  
 by H. E. Scudder. Aesopus.  
 Bound in honor; or, a harvest of wild oats.  
 J. T. Trowbridge.  
 "Boy Mill." Captain Rice.  
 Boy with an idea, The. C. J. Eiloart.  
 Boys coastwise; or, all along the shore.  
 W: H. Rideing.  
 Boy's king Arthur, The: history of king  
 Arthur and his knights of the round  
 table; ed. for boys with an introd. by S.  
 Lanier. T: Malory.  
 Boy's Mabinogion, The: earliest Welsh tales  
 of king Arthur in the famous red book  
 of Hergest; ed. for boys with an introd.  
 by S. Lanier. Mabinogion.  
 Brewery at Taylorsville, The. M. D. Chellis.  
 Browns, The. M. P. W. Smith.  
 Brussels knife-grinder, The. *See* House on  
 the bridge.  
 Caleb in the country. (Jonas ser.) J. Abbott.  
 " " town. (Jonas ser.) "  
 Children of the parsonage, The.  
 Christmas at Greycastle. A. D. Field.  
 Chronicles of the *Stimpsett* family and others.  
 A. M. Diaz.  
 Cousin (The) from India. A book for girls.  
 G. M. Craik.  
 Cousin Lucy among the mountains. (Lucy  
 ser.) J. Abbott.  
 Cousin Lucy at play. (Lucy ser.) "  
 Cousin Lucy at study. (Lucy ser.) "  
 Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore. (Lucy ser.) "  
 Cousin Lucy's conversations. (Lucy  
 ser.) "  
 Cross Patch, and other stories. S. C. Woolsey.  
 Cruise of the "Ghost", The. W: L. Alden.  
 Cruises with captain Bob on sea and land.  
 B: P. Shillaber.  
 Cupid and Chow-chow, and other stories.  
 (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag). L. M. Alcott.  
 Curse (The) of Mill Valley. S. M. Hartough.  
 Dab Kinzer. W: O. Stoddard.  
 Day (The) of wonders. M. Sullivan.  
 Deserted ship, The: a story of the Atlantic.  
 G: Cupples.  
 Dr. Barrington's school; or, the long holiday.  
 H: Ogden.  
 Dog life.  
 Dolly's kettledrum, with other stories for girls.  
 N. Perry, and others.  
 Double-runner club, The; or, the lively boys  
 of Rivertown. B: P. Shillaber.  
 Down south; or, yacht adventures in Flori-  
 da. (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.  
 Dream children. H. E. Scudder.  
 Driven to sea; or, the adventures of Norrie  
 Seton. A. J. Cupples.  
 Echo bank: a temperance tale.  
 E. C. Pearson.  
 Edith Vernon's life-work.  
 Elsie at Nantucket. M. [F.] Finley.  
 Elsie's widowhood. "  
 Eva's engagement ring. M. E. Wilmer.  
 Eyebright. S. C. Woolsey.  
 Fairport nine, The. N. Brooks.  
 Fairy book, The. The best popular stories  
 selected and rendered anew.  
 D. M. [M.] Craik.  
 Fairy (The) of the moonbeam; or, Karl's  
 queer stories. E. T. Corbett.  
 Floating prince (The) and other fairy tales.  
 F. R: Stockton.  
 "For a dream's sake." H. Martin.  
 Four MacNicol's, The. W: Black.  
*See also* Adventures in Thule.  
 From Madge to Margaret. C. G. Curtis.  
 Geoffry's great fault. E. M. Norris.  
 Gladys, the reaper. A. Beale.  
 Going south; or, yacht adventures in Florida.  
 (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.  
 Going west; or, the perils of a poor boy.  
 (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.  
 Green hand, The: adventures of a naval lieut-  
 enant. G: Cupples.  
 Guernsey lily, A; or, how the feud was  
 healed. S. C. Woolsey.  
 Hard master, The. A temperance story.  
 J. E. McConaughy.  
 Hector. F. L. Shaw.  
 Heidi: her years of wandering and learn-  
 ing. A story for children. Tr. from  
 the German by L. Brooks. J. Spyri.  
 His own master. J. T. Trowbridge.  
 House on the bridge (The) and other tales.  
 C. E. Bowen.  
*Contents*: The house on the bridge: Scrag's mis-  
 sion: A memorable Christmas tree: The Brussels  
 knife-grinder: Mary Raymond's promise; or, a run-  
 away journey.  
 How Mr. Storm met his destiny. *See* Ilka.  
 Hunter cats (The) of Connorloa.  
 H. M. [F.] Jackson.  
 Hurricane Hurry; or, the adventures of a  
 naval officer afloat and on shore.  
 W: H: G. Kingston.  
 Ilka on the hill-top and other stories.  
 H. H. Boyesen.  
*Contents*: Ilka on the hill-top; Annuciata; Under  
 the glacier; A knight of Dannebrog; Mabel and I;  
 How Mr. Storm met his destiny.  
 Jack and Jill: a village story. L. M. Alcott.  
 Jack Archer. A tale of the Crimea.  
 G: A. Henty.  
 Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore and other  
 stories. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag). L. M. Alcott.  
 Joe Lambert's ferry, and other stories.  
 G: C. Eggleston, and others.



- John Thorn's folks.* A study of western life. A. Teal.
- Jonas a judge.* (Jonas ser.) J. Abbott.
- " " *on a farm in summer.* (Jonas ser.) " "
- " " *" winter.* " " "
- Jonas's stories.* " " "
- Jug-or-not.* J. McN. Wright.
- Just one day.* J. Habberton.
- Katy's birthday.* S. O. Jewett.
- Knight of Dannebrog, A.* See Ilka.
- Lake breezes; or, the cruise of the Sylvania.* (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.
- Last fairy tales.* Tr. by M. L. Booth. E. R. L. Laboulaye.
- Left alone; or, the fortunes of Puillis Maitland.* F. Carr.
- Letters from a cat.* H. M. [F.] Jackson.
- Little girl (The) in black.* M. E. Wilmer.
- Little lame prince, The.* D. M. [M.] Craik.
- Lost in Pompeii, and other stories of adventure.* H: H. Clark.
- Lucy Maria.* A. M. Diaz.
- Mabel and I.* See Ilka.
- "*Man (A) every inch of him*"; or, the story of Frank Fullerton's school-days. J. J. Wray.
- Man of the house, The.* I. [M.] Alden.
- Marion Berkley: a story for girls.* L. B. Comins.
- Mark Seaworth.* A tale of the Indian ocean. W: H. G. Kingston.
- Mary Jane papers, The.* A. G. Plympton.
- Mary Raymond's promise.* See House on the bridge.
- Memorable Christmas tree, A.* See House on the bridge.
- Merchant vessel, The: a sailor boy's voyages to see the world.* C: Nordhoff.
- Michaelmas Daisy: a young girl's story.* S. Doudney.
- Mildred and Elsie.* M. [F.] Finley.
- Mildred at Roselands.* " "
- Millie Lee.* A. E. Porter.
- Miss Moore.* A tale for girls. G. M. Craik.
- Mrs. Overthway's remembrances.* J. H. Ewing.
- Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on.* I. [M.] Alden.
- Moods.* L. M. Alcott.
- Moonbeam tangle, A.* S. Shadbolt.
- My boys, and other stories.* (Aunt Jo's scrap bag). L. M. Alcott.
- My girls, and other stories.* (Aunt Jo's scrap bag). L. M. Alcott.
- My mother's diamonds.* M. J. Greer.
- My sister's keeper.* A story for girls. L. M. Lane.
- Nan.* L. C. Lillie.
- National temperance orator, The.* L. Penney, ed.
- Nelly's heroics.* H. [B.] Stowe.
- New baby, The.* K. K.
- New England bygones.* E. C. [H.] Rollins.
- New girl, The; or, the rivals.* A tale of school life. M. E. Gellie.
- Nimpo's troubles.* O. T. Miller.
- Nothing to drink.* A temperance sea story. J. McN. Wright.
- Oak staircase, The; or, the stories of lord and lady Desmond.* A narrative of the time of James I. M. and C. Lee.
- Old caravan days.* M. H. Catherwood.
- Old-fashioned thanksgiving (An) and other stories.* (Aunt Jo's scrap bag). L. M. Alcott.
- Old-time child-life.* E. C. [H.] Rollins.
- On the edge of winter.* R: Markham.
- Only sister, An.* H. [G.] de Witt.
- Our year: a child's book, in prose and verse.* D. M. [M.] Craik.
- Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers.* G: A. Henty.
- Out west; or, roughing it on the great lakes.* (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.
- Paul and Persis; or, the revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley.* M. E. Brush.
- Peace island and other stories for boys.* E. McCormick, and others.
- Peter the whaler; his early life and adventures in the Arctic regions.* W: H. G. Kingston.
- Phacton Rogers.* A novel of boy life. R. Johnson.
- Play days.* A book of stories for children. S. O. Jewett.
- Pocket-rifle, The.* J: T. Trowbridge.
- Pretty Lucy Merwyn.* M. Lakeman.
- Prince (The) and the page.* A story of the last crusade. C M. Yonge.
- Quartet, The.* A sequel to Dab Kinzer. W: O. Stoddard.
- Queen's body guard, The.* A story of Am. life for girls. M. Vandegrift.
- Queer pets at Marcy's.* O. T. Miller.
- Queer stories for boys and girls.* E: Eggleston.
- Rachel Noble's experience.* B. Edwards.
- Red bridge, The.* A temperance story. E. T. H. Putnam.
- Rollo at play.* J. Abbott.
- " " *school.* " "
- " " *work.* " "
- " " *learning to read.* " "
- " " " *talk.* " "
- Rollo's correspondence.* " "
- " " *experiments.* " "
- " " *museum.* " "
- " " *travels.* " "
- " " *vacation.* " "
- Room for one more.* M. T. Higginson.
- Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy.* F. R: Stockton.

- Ruth Eliot's dream.* A story for girls.  
M. Lakeman.
- '*St. Aubyn's Laddie*', and the little would-be soldier.  
E. C. Phillips.
- Saltillo boys.* W: O. Stoddard.
- Scamp and I:* a story of city by-ways.  
L. T. [M.] Smith.
- Scrags' mission. See House on the bridge.
- Serpent-charmer, The.* Tr. from the French by M. de Hauteville. L. Rousselet.
- Shawl-straps:* sketches of a European trip. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag). L. M. Alcott.
- Short-comings* and long-goings; or, the boys and girls of Glencairn. J. A. Eastman.
- Sisters at service, The;* or, "I am for Jesus".  
H. N. [W.] Baker.
- Six girls.* A home story. F. B. Irving.
- Snowed up;* or, the hut in the forest.  
E. M. Norris.
- Spanish fairy tales.* C. [B. de F.] Arrom.
- Spinning-wheel stories.* L. M. Alcott.
- Stephen* the schoolmaster. A story without a plot. M. E. Gellie.
- Stories* from old English poetry.  
A. S. Richardson.
- Stories* told to Rollo's cousin Lucy, when she was a little girl. (Lucy ser.) J. Abbott.
- Story (The) of Siegfried.* J. Baldwin.
- Story (The) of Viteau.* F. R. Stockton.
- Story-book (A)* for the children. A. M. Diaz.
- Summer stories* for boys and girls.  
M. L. [S.] Molesworth.
- Sunny days;* or, a month at the Great Stowe.
- Tales* of the caravan, inn, and palace. Tr. from the German by E. L. Stowell.  
W. Hauff.
- Tales* of the *pathfinders.* A. Gilman.
- Talking leaves, The.* An Indian story.  
W: O. Stoddard.
- Temperance speaker, The.* J. N. Stearns.
- '*Those unlucky twins!*' A. Lyster.
- Three commanders;* or, active service afloat in modern days. W: H. G. Kingston.
- Three midshipmen, The.* " "
- Tigers* and traitors. (The steam house. Pt. 2). Tr. from the French by A. D. Kingston. J. Verne.
- Ting-a-ling.* F. R. Stockton.
- Tip Cat.*
- Towhead:* the story of a girl. S. P. McLean.
- Travels* and surprising adventures.  
H. K. F. Munchausen.
- Treasure island.* R. L. Stevenson.
- Trip eastward, A.* A book for boys and girls.  
E: Abbott.
- True blue;* or, the life and adventures of a British seaman of the old school.  
W: H. G. Kingston.
- True story (The)* of those dreadful *Mouse boys.*  
E. H. Osborn.
- True tales* for my grandsons. S: W. Baker.
- Two cabin boys, The.* L. Rousselet.
- Two Compton boys.* A: Hoppin.
- Two little waifs.* M. L. [S.] Molesworth.
- Under* the glacier. See Ilka.
- Up the river;* or, yachting on the Mississippi. (Great western ser.) W: T. Adams.
- Very genteel.* Mrs. Hart.
- Water gipsies:* a story of canal life in England. L. T. [M.] Smith.
- Ways* and tricks of *animals,* with stories about aunt Mary's pets. M. Hooper.
- We* and the world. A book for boys.  
J. H. Ewing.
- We four.* R. Bray.
- Week* by themselves, A. E. M. Norris.
- What* about *Fred?* P. B. Chamberlain.
- What* became of *Tommy.* E. M. Norris.
- Who* did it? or, Holmwood priory: a school-boy's tale. H: C. Adams.
- Who* was *Paul Grayson?* J: Habberton.
- Wife's engagement ring, The.* T. S. Arthur.
- Will Weatherhelm:* the yarn of an old sailor.  
W: H. G. Kingston.
- William Henry* and his friends. A. M. Diaz.
- William Henry letters.* "
- Wings (The) of courage.* Stories adapted from the French. M. E. Field.
- Worst boy (The)* in town. J: Habberton.
- Young days:* plays and ways of little ones at home, with instructive stories.
- Young franc-tireurs (The)* and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war.  
G: A. Henty.
- Young Joe* and other boys.  
J: T. Trowbridge.
- Young people (The)* of Shakespeare's dramas. For youthful readers. A. E. [H.] Barr.

## Class 18. LITERARY MISCELLANY.

- Abbott, E. A. *Flatland:* a romance of many dimensions. 1885.
- Abbott, L., ed. *Hints for home reading:* a series of chapters on books and their use. With suggestions for libraries. 1880.
- Adams, W: D. *Famous books:* sketches in the highways and byways of English literature.
- Aikman, W: *Bachelor's (A) talks* about married life and things adjacent. 1883.
- Arthur, T. S. *Three years in a man-trap.* 1872.
- Ballou, M. M. *Notable thoughts* about women: a literary mosaic. 1882.
- Baring-Gould, S. *Germany,* present and past. 2 v. (1879).
- Bartlett, J: *Shakespeare phrase book, The.* 1881.
- Blackie, J: S. *Wisdom (The) of Goethe.* 1883.

- Brown, J.** *Spare hours.* 3 v. 1859.
- Burroughs, J.** *Birds and poets, with other papers.* 1877.  
*Fresh fields.* 1884.  
*Locusts and wild honey.* 1879.  
*Pipacton.* 1881.
- Child, L. M. [F.]** *Looking toward sunset.* 1864.
- Coleridge, S. T.** *Table talk and omnia.* Arr. and ed. by T. Ashe. 1884.
- Confucius, and Mencius.** *Chinese classics, The.* Tr. by J. Legge.  
*Contents:* Pt. 1. Confucius.—Analects; Great learning; Doctrine of the mean. 2. Mencius.—Works.
- Deming, C.** *By-ways of nature and life.* 1884.
- Deshler, C. D.** *Afternoons with the poets.* 1879.
- Ebner-Eschenbach, M.** *Aphorisms.* Tr. by A. L. Wister. 1882.
- Emerson, R. W.** *Fortunes of the republic:* lecture delivered at the Old South Church, March 30, 1878.
- Fields, J. T.** *Underbrush.* 1881.
- Flagg, W.** *Halcyon days.* 1881.
- Fletcher, S. W.** *Twelve months in an English prison.* 1883.
- Forbes, A.** *Glimpses through the cannon-smoke: sketches.* 1880.
- Freeman, J. E.** *Gatherings from an artist's portfolio.* 1877.
- Gough, J. B.** *Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work.* 1880.
- Guiney, L. I.** *Goose-quill papers.* 1885.
- Hamerton, P. G.** *Landscape.* 1885.
- Haweis, H. R.** *My musical memories.* 1884.
- Hinton, J.** *Mystery (The) of pain.* A book for the sorrowful. (1872).
- Holcombe, J. P., ed.** *Literature in letters; or, manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals.* 1865.
- Horatius Flaccus, Q.** *Works.* Tr. by C. Smart.
- Hughes, T.** *True manliness.* Selected from his writings by E. E. Brown. 1880.
- Jackson, M. E.** *Spy (The) of Osawatomie; or, the mysterious companions of old John Brown.* 1881.
- Jeaffreson, C.** *Young squire (A) of the seventeenth century.* Ed. from his papers by J. C. Jeaffreson. [1676-1686]. 2 v.
- Jefferies, R.** *Amateur poacher, The.* (1879).
- Jennings, G. H.; and Johnstone, W. S., comp.** *Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors.* 1881.
- Jewett, S. O.** *Country by-ways.* 1881.
- Kingsley, C.** *Yeast: a problem.* 1851.
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de.** *Fior d'Aliza.* Tr. from the French by G. Perry. 1868.
- Lanier, S.** *English novel (The) and the principle of its development.* 1883.
- Lawrence, E.** *English literature primers.* 2 v. 1878.  
*Contents:* 1. Romance period. 2. Classical period.  
*Primer (A) of Latin literature.* 1877.
- Linn, S. P., comp.** *Golden gleams of thought.* 1881.
- Lucanus, M. A.** *Pharsalia, The.* Tr. by H. T. Riley. (1878).
- Matthews, J. B.** *Home library, The.* 1883.
- Miller, O. T.** *Bird-ways.* 1885.
- Milner, G.** *Country pleasures: the chronicle of a year, chiefly in a garden.* 1881.
- Mitchell, D. G.** *Bound together: a sheaf of papers.* 1884.
- Peabody, E. P., ed.** *Aesthetic papers.* 1849.
- Pole, W.** *Theory (The) of the modern scientific game of whist.* 1879.
- Porter, N.** *Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them.* 1881.
- Prentiss, E. [P.]** *Urbané and his friends.* 1874.
- Pryde, D.** *Highways (The) of literature.*
- Robinson, P.** *Under the sun.* 1882.
- Rydberg, V.** *Magic (The) of the middle ages.* Tr. from the Swedish by A. H. Edgren. 1879.  
*Roman days.* Tr. by A. C. Clark, with a sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. Lindehn.
- Scoones, W. B., ed.** *Four centuries of English letters.* (1880).
- Sewell, E. M.** *Note-book of an elderly lady.* (1881).
- Smith, M. H.** *Sunshine and shadow in New York.* 1879.
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. [N.] de.** *Germany.* With notes and appendices by O. W. Wight.
- Taylor, B. F.** *Summer-savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather.* 1879.
- Thoreau, H. D.** *Early spring in Massachusetts.* 1881.  
*Excursions.* 1863.  
*Letters to various persons.* 1865.  
*Week (A) on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.* 1867.
- Thwing, C. F.** *Reading (The) of books: its pleasures, profits, and perils.* 1883.
- Torrey, B.** *Birds in the bush.* 1885.
- Upde Graff, T. S.** *Bodines; or, camping on the Lycoming: a complete practical guide to "camping out."* 1879.
- Walsh, W. S., ed.** *Authors and authorship.* (1882).  
*Pen pictures of modern authors.* (1882).
- Warner, C. D.** *In the wilderness.* 1878.
- Wheeler, W. A.** *Who wrote it? An index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature.* Ed. by C. G. Wheeler. 1881.
- Wiglittle, Judge, pseud.** *Ten years a police court judge.* 1884.



**Wilson, J.** *Noctes ambrosianæ*. Ed. by J. Skelton.

Class 18a. Fables, Anecdotes, Facetiæ, &c.

**Clark, C. H.** *Elbow-room: a novel without a plot*. 1876.

*Random shots*. 1878.

**Croffut, W. A.** *Midsummer lark*, A. (Leis. hour ser.) (1882).

**Dodgson, C. L.** *Rhyme? and reason?* (1884). *Enchiridion of wit*, The: the best specimens of English conversational wit.

**Harris, J. C.** *Uncle Remus: his songs and his sayings*. The folk-lore of the old plantation. 1880.

**Holley, M.** *My wayward pardner*.

**Jerrold, D. W.** *Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures*. 1865.

**Stauffer, F. H.** *Queer (The)*, the quaint, the quizzical: a cabinet for the curious. 1882.

**Woodward, A. A.** *Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen lay revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry*. 1877.

Class 18b. Rhetoric and Elocution.

**Cummock, R. McL.** *Choice readings for public and private entertainment*. 1883.

Class 18c. Orations and Speeches.

**Garfield, J. A.** *Works*. Ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. 2 v. 1882.

**Mathews, W.** *Oratory and orators*. 1878.

Class 18d. Essays and Criticism

**Alcott, A. B.** *Tablets*. 1868.

**Alger, W. R.** *School of life*, The. 1881. *Solitudes (The)* of nature and of man; or, the loneliness of human life. 1866.

**Arnold, M.** *Irish essays*, and others. 1882.

**Ballantyne, T.** *Essays in mosaic*. (1879).

**Beecher, H. W.** *Twelve lectures to young men*, on various important subjects. 1879.

**Besant, W.** *Art of fiction*, The. Also *The art of fiction* by H. James. (1885).

**Blackie, J. S.** *On self-culture*, intellectual, physical, and moral: a vade mecum for young men and students. 1874.

**Bowen, F.** *Gleanings from a literary life*. [1838-80].

**Browne, T.** *Religio medici*, a letter to a friend, Christian morals, urn-burial, and other papers. (1878).

**Bushnell, H.** *Literary varieties*. 3 v. 1881. *Contents*: 1. Work and play. 2. Moral uses of dark things. 3. Building eras in religion.

**Carlyle, T.** *Critical and miscellaneous essays*. 1845.

**Clarke, J. F.** *Self-culture*, physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual: a course of lectures. 1880.

**Cobbe, F. P.** *Duties of women*, The: a course of lectures. 1880.

**Cook, J.** *Boston Monday lectures*. 10 v. 1877-86.

*Contents*: 1. Biology. 2. Transcendentalism. 3. Orthodoxy. 4. Conscience. 5. Heredity. 6. Marriage. 7. Labor. 8. Socialism. 9. Occident. 10. Orient.

**Craik, D. M. [M.]** *Plain-speaking*. 1882.

**Cross, M. A. [E.]** *Essays, and leaves from a note-book*.

*Impressions of Theophrastus Such*. 1879.

**Davy, H.** *Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher*. 1829.

**Dowden, E.** *Shakspeare: a critical study of his mind and art*. (1881).

**Dyer, T. F. T.** *Folk-lore of Shakspeare*. (1884).

**Fiske, J.** *Excursions of an evolutionist*. 1883.

**Gow, A. M.** *Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families*. 1873.

**Hall, G. S.** *Aspects of German culture*. 1881.

**Hamerton, P. G.** *Human intercourse*. 1884.

**Haydn, H. C.** *Amusements, in the light of reason and scripture*. 1880.

**Hayward, A.** *Selected essays*. 2 v. 1878.

**Herrick, S. E.** *Some heretics of yesterday*. 1884.

**Huxley, T. H.** *Critiques and addresses*. 1873. *Lay sermons, addresses and reviews*. 1870.

More criticisms on *Darwin*. Also *Administrative nihilism*. (1873).

*Science and culture, and other essays*. 1881.

**Jameson, A. [M.]** *Characteristics of women*. 1832.

*Memoirs of the loves of the poets*. 1829.

*Sketches of art, literature, and character*. 1846.

*Studies, stories, and memoirs*. (1879).

**Jeffrey, F.** *Contributions to the Edinburgh review*. 1843.

**King, H. T.** *Egotist*, The: essays of life. 1879.

**Kingsley, C.** *Health and education*.

**Laugel, A. A.** *England, political and social*. Tr. by J. M. Hart. 1874.

**Lea, H. C.** *Superstition and force: essays*. 1878.

**Leeds, J. W.** *Theatre*, The: an essay upon the non-accordancy of stage-plays with the Christian profession. 1884.

**Luther, M.** *Luther's table-talk: extracts selected by Dr. Macaulay*. (1882). Also *Luther anecdotes: memorable sayings and doings of Martin Luther*, by Dr. Macaulay. (1883).

**Macaulay, T. B.** *Essays, critical and miscellaneous*.

**MacDonald, G.** *Imagination (The) and other essays*.

**Mackintosh, J.** *Miscellaneous works*. 1846.

**Mallock, W. H.** *Is life worth living?* 1879.

**Mann, H.** *Few thoughts (A) for a young man*. 1850.

**Mathews, A.** *Bundle of papers*, A. 1878.

**Maurice, J. F. D.** *Friendship (The) of books, and other lectures*. (1880).

Mead, E. D. *Philosophy (The) of Carlyle.* 1881.

Mill, J. S. *On liberty.* 1859.

Munger, T. T. *Lamps and paths.* 1884.  
*On the threshold.* 1880.

Newman, J. P. *Christianity triumphant: its defensive and aggressive victories.* 1883.

Plato. Day (A) in *Athens* with Socrates. Tr. from the Greek. 1883.

Plutarchus. *Plutarch's essays.* 1881.

Rice, A. T., ed. *Essays from the North American review.* 1879.

Ruskin, J. *Fors clavigera: letters to workmen.* 1883.

Sargent, Mrs. J. T., ed. *Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston.* 1880.

Savage, M. J. *Life questions.* 1879.

Seneca, L. A. *Morals of a happy life, benefits, anger and clemency.* Tr. by R. L'Estrange.

Smiles, S. *Duty; with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance.* 1880.  
*Thrift; or, how to get on in the world.* 1875.

Smiley, S. F. *Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers.* 1880.

Swing, D. *Club essays.* 1880.  
*Motives of life.* 1879.

Taylor, B. *Critical essays and literary notes.* 1880.

*Studies in German literature.* 1879.

Thompson, J. P. *American comments on European questions, international and religious.* 1884.

Tourgée, A. W. *Appeal to Cesar, An.* 1884.  
*Value of life, The: a reply to Mr. Mallock's essay Is life worth living?* 1879.

Wells, K. G. *About people.* 1884.

Whipple, E. P. *Character and characteristic men.* 1866.

White, R. G. *Studies in Shakespeare.* 1885.

Wilson, J. *Recreations (The) of Christopher North.* 1842. *Also Miscellaneous essays by A. Alison.* 1844.

#### Class 18e. Collective Literary Works.

Bacon, F. *Works.* 2 v.

*Contents:* 1. Philosophical writings. 2. Literary and religious works.

Brodribb, W. J. *Demosthenes.* (Ancient classics).

Church, A. J. *Ovid.* (Ancient classics).

" " and Brodribb, W. J. *Pliny's letters.* (Ancient classics).

Coleridge, S. T. *Complete works.* With an introductory essay. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd.

*Contents:* 1. Aids to reflection; Statesman's manual. 2. The friend. 3. Biographia literaria. 4. Lectures upon Shakespeare and other dramatists. 5. The literary remains; Confessions of an inquiring spirit. 6. Church and state; A lay sermon; Table talk, &c. 7. Poetical and dramatic works.

Collins, C. W. *Plato.* (Ancient classics).  
*Sophocles.* " "

Collins, W. L. *Aristophanes.* (Ancient classics).

*Cicero.* " "

*Homer. The Iliad.* " "

" *The Odyssey.* " "

*Livy.* " "

*Lucian.* " "

*Plautus and Terence.* " "

*Thucydides.* " "

*Virgil.* " "

Copleston, R. S. *Æschylus.* " "

Davies, J. *Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius.* (Ancient classics).

*Hesiod and Theognis.* (Ancient classics).

Donne, W. B. *Euripides.* " "

*Tacitus.* " "

Gladstone, W. E. *Gleanings of past years,* 1843-78. 7 v.

*Contents:* 1. The throne, and the prince consort; The cabinet, and the constitution. 2. Personal and literary. 3. Historical and speculative. 4. Foreign. 5, 6. Ecclesiastical. 7. Miscellaneous.

Grant, A. *Aristotle.* (Ancient classics).

*Xenophon.* " "

Hawthorne, N., and others. *American prose:* Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson; with introd. and notes.

Herbert, G. *Works in prose and verse.* *Also life by I. Walton.* (1883).

Johnson, E. R., ed. *Little classics,* v. 17, 18.

*Contents:* 17. Nature: A-hunting of the deer, by C. D. Warner; Dogs, by P. G. Hamerton; In the hemlocks, by J. Burroughs; A winter walk, by H. D. Thoreau; Buds and bird voices, by N. Hawthorne; The fens, by C. Kingsley; Ascent of the Matterhorn, by E. Whymper; Ascent of Mount Tyndall, by C. King; The firmament, by J. Ruskin. 18. Humanity: Chumming with a savage, by C. W. Stoddard; Doctor Marigold, by C. Dickens; A brace of boys, by F. H. Ludlow; George the third, by W. M. Thackeray; Juliet, by A. Jameson; Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock.

Mallock, W. H. *Lucretius.* (Ancient classics).

Martin, T. *Horace.* " "

*Modern classics,* v. 1-9, 11-16, 28, 32.

*Contents:* 1. Evangeline; Courtship of Miles Standish; Favorite poems; by H. W. Longfellow. 2. Culture, Behavior, Beauty; Books, Art, Eloquence; Power, Wealth, Illusions; by R. W. Emerson. 3. Nature; Love, Friendship, Domestic life; Success, Greatness, Immortality; by R. W. Emerson. 4. Snow-bound; Tent on the beach; Favorite poems; by J. G. Whittier. 5. Vision of Sir Launfal; Cathedral; Favorite poems; by J. R. Lowell. 6. Charles Dickens; Barry Cornwall and some of his friends; by J. T. Fields. 7. Christmas carol, by C. Dickens. 8. Favorite poems, by W. Wordsworth and S. T. Coleridge; Ancient mariner, by S. T. Coleridge. 9. Undine; Sintram and his companions; Tr. from the German of La Motte Fouqué; Paul and Virginia. Tr. from the French of J. B. H. de St. Pierre. 10. Rab, and Marjorie Fleming; John Leech; Thackeray's literary career; by J. Brown. 11. Princess; Maud; Locksley hall; Talking oak; by A. Tennyson. 12. Elizabeth Barrett Browning; by E. C. Stedman; Lady Geraldine's courtship, by E. B. Browning; Favorite poems, by R. Browning. 13. Goethe, by T. Carlyle; The tale, and Favorite poems, by J. W. Goethe. 14. Schiller, by T. Carlyle; Lay of the bell and Fridolin, and Favorite poems, by J. C. F. v. Schiller. 15. Burns, by T. Carlyle; Favorite poems, by K. Burns and W. Scott. 16. Byron, by T. B. Macaulay; Favorite poems, by G. G. N. Byron and T. Hood. 28. Hawthorne, by J. T. Fields; Tales of the White Hills, and Legends of New England, by N. Hawthorne. 32. A day's pleasure, and other sketches, by W. D. Howells.



- Morice, F. D.** *Pindar*. (Ancient classics).  
**Neaves, C.** *Greek anthology*, The. (Ancient classics).  
**Nettleship, H.** *Vergil*. Also *Livy*, by W. W. Capes.  
**Swayne, G. C.** *Herodotus*. (Ancient classics).  
**Trollope, A.** *Commentaries* (The) of *Cæsar*. (Ancient classics).  
**Walford, E.** *Juvenal*. (Ancient classics).

Class 18f.      **Literary History.**

- Botta, A. C. L.** *Handbook of universal literature*. 1884.  
**Chambers, R., ed.** *Cyclopædia of English literature: history of British and American authors, with specimens of their writings*. Third ed. rev. by R. Carruthers. 8 v. 1876.  
**Gosse, E.** *From Shakespeare to Pope: causes of the rise of classical poetry in England*. 1885.  
**Oliphant, M. O. [W.]** *Literary history* (The) of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. 3 v. 1882.  
**Perry, T. S.** *English literature in the 18th century*. 1883.  
**Saintsbury, G. E. B.** *Short history* (A) of *French literature*. 1882.  
**Symonds, J. A.** *Studies of the Greek poets*. 2 v. (1882).  
**Taine, H. A.** *History of English literature*. Abridged and ed. by J. Fiske. 1872.  
**Tuckerman, B.** *History* (A) of *English prose fiction* from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882.  
**Tyler, M. C.** *History* (A) of *American literature*. [1607-1765]. 2 v. 1878.  
**Van Laun, H.** *History of French literature*. 3 v. (1878-80).

## HISTORY.

Class 20.      **VOYAGES.**

- Beehler, W. H.** *Cruise* (The) of the *Brooklyn*. 1884.  
**Blackwood, F. T.** *Yacht voyage* (A) to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856.  
**Brassey, A.** *Around the world in the yacht 'Sunbeam'*. [1876-7].  
*In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties*. 1884.  
*Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople*. [1874-78].  
**Kingston, W. H. G.** *Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry*. (1880).  
**Kippis, A.** *Narrative* (A) of the voyages round the world by Captain James Cook. With an account of his life. 1788.  
**Mac Michael, M.** *Landlubber's log* (A) of his voyage around Cape Horn. 1882.  
**Payer, J.** *New lands within the Arctic circle. Discoveries of the "Tegethoff"*. 1872-74. From the German. (1877).  
**Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R.** *Rescue of Greely, The*. 1885.

Class 21.      **TRAVELS IN AMERICA.**

- Aldridge, R.** *Life on a ranch: ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian territory, and northern Texas*. (1884).  
**Ballou, M. M.** *Due south; or, Cuba past and present*. 1885.  
**Bates, H. W.** *Naturalist* (The) on the river *Amazons*. (1875).  
**Bishop, I. L. [B.]** *Lady's life* (A) in the *Rocky mountains*. 1879.  
**Blake, M. E.** *On the wing: rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific*. 1883.  
**Carpenter, F. D. Y.** *Round about Rio*. 1883.  
**Catlin, G.** *Manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians*. 2 v. (1876).  
**Clemens, S. L.** *Life on the Mississippi*. 1883.  
**Dahlgren, M. [V.]** *South sea sketches*. 1881.  
**Dewhurst, W. W.** *History* (The) of *Saint Augustine, Florida*. 1881.  
**Dixie, F. D.** *Across Patagonia*. (1881).  
**Dodge, R. I.** *Plains* (The) of the great West and their inhabitants. 1876.  
**Dorr, J. C. [R.]** *Bermuda: an idyl of the summer islands*. 1884.  
**Drake, S. A.** *Heart* (The) of the *White mountains: their legends and scenery*. 1882.  
**Faithfull, E.** *Three visits to America*. 1884.  
**Gilder, W. H.** *Schwatka's search*. 1881.  
**Grohman, W. A. B.** *Camps in the Rockies*. 1882.

- Hardy, I. D.** *Through cities and prairie lands: sketches of an Am. tour.* (1881).
- Hatton, J. Henry** *Irving's impressions of America.* 1884.
- Inman, H.** *Stories of the old Santa Fe trail.* 1881.
- Jackson, S.** *Alaska, and missions on the North Pacific coast.* 1880.
- Miller, C. H.** *Life amongst the Modocs.* 1873.
- Ober, F. A.** *Camps in the Caribbees: adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles.* 1879.
- Oswald, F. L.** *Summerland sketches; or, rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America.* 1880.
- Pierrepont, E.** *Fifth avenue to Alaska.* 1884.
- Rideing, W. H.** *A-saddle in the wild West.* 1879.
- Saunders, W.** *Through the light continent; or, the United States in 1877-8.*
- Scudder, H. E.** *Boston town.* 1881.
- Smith, H. H.** *Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast.* 1879.
- Steele, J. W.** *Cuban sketches.*
- Sylvan city, A; or, quaint corners in Philadelphia.* 1883.
- Wardman, G.** *Trip (A) to Alaska: a summer cruise in Alaskan waters.* 1884.
- Wilber, C. D.** *Great valleys (The) and prairies of Nebraska and the northwest.* 1881.
- Willard, E. S.** *Life in Alaska: letters ed. by Mrs. E. McClintock.* 1884.

## CLASS 22. TRAVELS IN EUROPE.

- Aldrich, T. B.** *From Ponkapog to Pesth.* 1883.
- Amicis, E. de.** *Constantinople.* Tr. from the Italian by C. Tilton. 1878.
- Holland and its people.* Tr. from the Italian by C. Tilton. 1880.
- Spain.* Tr. from the Italian by W. W. Cady.
- Studies of Paris.* Tr. from the Italian by W. W. Cady. 1879.
- Arnold, H. P.** *Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine.* 1880.
- Bacon, H.** *Parisian year, A.* 1882.
- Baedeker, K.** *Northern Germany: handbook for travellers.* 1877.
- Rhine (The) from Rotterdam to Constance: handbook for travellers.* (1878).
- Baker, C. A.** *Summer (A) in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira.* 1882.
- Blackburn, H.** *Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany.* (1881).
- Caton, J. D.** *Summer (A) in Norway.* 1875.
- Clemens, S. L.** *Tramp abroad, A.* 1879.
- Crawford, O. J. F.** *Portugal, old and new.*
- Cumming, C. F. [G.]** *In the Hebrides.* (1883).

- Davies, W.** *Pilgrimage (The) of the Tiber.* (1873).
- Day, H.** *From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules: Spain, its history, and its people.* 1883.
- Du Chaillu, P. B.** *Land (The) of the mid-night sun: Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland.* 2 v. 1881.
- Dwight, H. O.** *Turkish life in war time.* 1881.
- Forbes, S. R.** *Rambles in Rome: an archaeological and historical guide.* 1882.
- Gibbons, P. E.** *French and Belgians.* 1879.
- Hale, E. E. and S.** *Family flight (A) through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland.* 1881.
- Hall, S. C. and A. M. [F.]** *Ireland: its scenery, character, &c.*
- Hare, A. J. C.** *Cities of southern Italy and Sicily.* 1882.
- Florence.*
- Venice.*
- Harrison, J. A.** *Greek vignettes. A sail in the Greek seas.* 1877.
- Hassard, J. R. G.** *Pickwickian pilgrimage, A.* 1881.
- Hawthorne, J.** *Saxon studies.* 1875.
- Hillard, G. S.** *Six months in Italy.* 1853.
- Howells, W. D.** *Italian journeys.* 1872.
- James, H., jr.** *Little tour (A) in France.* 1884.
- Portraits of places.* 1883.
- Macquoid, K. S.** *In the Ardennes.* 1880.
- Martin, K. B.** *Belgian days.* 1882.
- Moulton, L. C.** *Random rambles.* 1881.
- Nevin, W. W.** *Vignettes of travel: comparative sketches in England and Italy.* 1880.
- Ninde, M. L.** *We two alone in Europe.* 1885.
- Norton, C. E.** *Notes of travel and study in Italy.* 1859.
- Parker, Mrs. W.** *Wandering thoughts and wandering steps.* 1880.
- Patterson, A. J.** *Magyars, The: their country and institutions.* 2 v. 1869.
- Pitman, M. J. [D.]** *European breezes.* 1882.
- Prime, S. I.** *Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin: the south and the north of Europe.* 1873.
- Sala, G. A.** *Paris herself again in 1878-9.*
- Schliemann, H.** *Mycenæ: researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns.* 1877.
- Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of the Tiryns.* 1885.
- Symonds, J. A.** *Italian by-ways.* (1883).
- Sketches and studies in southern Europe.* 2 v. (1880).
- Taine, H. A.** *Italy. Florence and Venice. From the French by J. Durand.* 1869.
- Italy. Rome and Naples. From the French by J. Durand.* 1868.

- Terhune, M. V.** [H.] *Loiterings in pleasant paths.* 1880.
- Thacher, S. O.** *What I saw in Europe.* 1883.
- Tromholt, S.** *Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvens.* 2 v. (1885).
- Tyler, K. E.** *Story (The) of a Scandinavian summer.* 1881.
- Vasili, P.** *Berlin society.* Tr. from the French by J. Loder. 1884.
- Vincent, F., jr.** *Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe.* 1881.
- Vincent, M. R.** *In the shadow of the Pyrenees.* 1883.
- Waring, G. E., jr.** *Farmer's vacation, A.* 1875. *Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps.* 1879.
- Warner, C. D.** *Roundabout journey, A.* 1883. *Saunterings.* 1872.
- Watson, S.** *Memphian's trip (A) to Europe.* 1874.
- White, R. G.** *England without and within.* 1881.
- Wilkie, F. B.** *Sketches beyond the sea.* 1879.

## Class 23. TRAVELS IN ASIA.

- Adams, W. H. D.** *Eastern archipelago.* (1880).
- Bacon, G. B.** *Siam, as it was and is.* 1881.
- Bishop, I. L.** [B.] *Hawaiian archipelago, The: six months among the Sandwich islands.* 1875.
- Unbeaten tracks in Japan: travels on horseback in the interior.* 2 v. 1880.
- Blunt, A.** *Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates.* (1879).
- Caird, J.** *India, the land and the people.* 1883.
- Cesnola, L. P. di.** *Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples.* 1877.
- Cumming, C. F.** [G.] *At home in Fiji.*
- Dostoyefsky, F. M.** *Buried alive; or, ten years of penal servitude in Siberia.* Tr. from the Russian by M. v. Thilo. (1881).
- Field, H. M.** *Among the holy hills.* 1883.
- Finn, Mrs. E. A.** *Home (A) in the Holy Land: a tale illustrating customs and incidents in modern Jerusalem.* 1882.
- Gill, W. J.** *River of golden sand, The: narrative of a journey through China and eastern Tibet to Burmah.* Condensed by E. C. Baber. Ed. with memoir and introductory essay by H. Yule. 1883.
- Gray, J. H.** *China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people.* Ed. by W. G. Gregor. 2 v. 1878.
- Haeckel, E. H.** *Visit (A) to Ceylon.* Tr. by C. Bell. (1883).
- Half hours in the far east among the people and wonders of India.*

- Lansdell, H.** *Russian central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Meiv.* 2 v. 1885.
- Melville, G. W.** *In the Lena delta.* Ed. by M. Philips. 1884.
- Merrill, S.** *East of the Jordan: a record of travel and observation.* 1881.
- Schliemann, H.** *Ilios: researches and discoveries on the site of Troy, 1871-79.* Including an autobiography of the author. 1880.
- Stack, E.** *Six months in Persia.* 2 v. (1882).
- Taylor, B., comp.** *Japan in our day.* 1881. *Travels in Arabia.* 1881. *Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and central Asia.* 1881.
- Thomson, W. M.** *Land (The) and the book.* *Southern Palestine and Jerusalem.* 1880.
- Vincent, F., jr.** *Land of the white elephant, The: travels in Burma, Siam, Cambodia, and Cochin-China.* 1882.
- Wallace A. R.** *Malay archipelago, The: a narrative of travel.* (1883).
- Wheeler, L. N.** *Foreigner in China, The.* 1881.
- Williams, S. W.** *Middle kingdom, The: geography, government, education, social life, arts, religion, &c., of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants.* 2 v. 1847.

## Class 24. TRAVELS IN AFRICA.

- Amicis, E. de.** *Morocco: its people and places.* Tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton.
- Appleton, T. G.** *Nile journal, A.* 1875.
- Baker, S. W.** *In the heart of Africa.* 1884.
- Boddy, A. A.** *To Kairwān the holy: scenes in Muhammedan Africa.* (1885).
- De Leon, E.** *Khedive's Egypt, The.* 1877.
- Geddie, J.** *Lake regions (The) of central Africa.* (1881).
- Phelps, J. W.** *Island (The) of Madagascar: a sketch, descriptive and historical.* 1883.
- Pike, N.** *Sub-tropical rambles in and around Mauritius.* 1873.
- Pinto, A. A. da R. S.** *How I crossed Africa.* Tr. by A. Elwes. 2 v. 1880.
- Stanley, H. M.** *Congo (The) and the founding of its free state.* 2 v. 1885. *Through the dark continent.* 2 v. 1878.
- Taylor, B., comp.** *Lake regions (The) of central Africa.* 1881. *Travels in south Africa.* 1881.
- Thomson, J.** *To the central African lakes and back.* [1878-80]. 2 v.
- Warner, C. D.** *My winter on the Nile.* 1880.
- Warren, W. W.** *Life on the Nile and excursions on shore. Also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-67.* 1883.
- Watson, R. S.** *Visit (A) to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco.* 1880.



## Class 25. TRAVELS IN SEVERAL QUARTERS.

- Bainbridge, L. S.** Round the world *letters*. 1881.
- Ballou, M. M.** Due west; or, round the world in ten months.
- Bartlett, S. C.** From *Egypt to Palestine*. 1879.
- Cox, S. S.** *Orient sunbeams*; or, from the Porte to the Pyramids by way of Palestine. 1882.
- Field, H. M.** From *Egypt to Japan*. 1877.
- Gillmore, P.** *Encounters with wild beasts*. (1881).
- Green, W. S.** High Alps (The) of *New Zealand*. 1883.  
*Half hours in the far north*.
- Judd, L. F.** *Honolulu*: life, social, political, and religious in the Hawaiian islands. 1880.
- Remlap, L. T., ed.** General U. S. Grant's tour around the world. With sketch of his life. 1879.
- St. Johnston, A.** *Camping among cannibals*.
- Wallace, S. E.** *Storied sea*, The. 1883.
- Warner, C. D.** *In the Levant*. 1876.
- Wikoff, H.** *Reminiscences* (The) of an idler. 1850.

## Class 26. CIVIL HISTORY.—Collections and Compend.

- Labberton, R. H.** *Historical questions*. 1871.  
*Outlines of history from the earliest records to the present time*. 1879.
- Lord, J.** Beacon lights of *history*. 5 v. 1883-5.  
*Contents*: 1. Antiquity. 2. The middle ages. 3. Renaissance and reformation. 4. Warriors and statesmen. 5. Great women.
- Norton, C. E.** *Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages*. Venice, Siena, Florence. 1880.
- Ploetz, C.** *Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history*. Tr. with add. by W: H. Tillinghast.
- Rosse, J. W.** *Index of dates*, An. 2 v. 1857.

## Class 27. ANCIENT HISTORY.

- Beesly, A. H.** *Gracchi* (The), *Marius*, and *Sulla*. (Epochs of ancient hist.)
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** *Troy*: its legend, history and literature. (Epochs of ancient hist.) 1880
- Church, A. J.** *Roman life in the days of Cicero*. 1883.
- Curteis, A. M.** Rise of the *Macedonian empire*. [B. C. 700-323].
- Donnelly, I.** *Atlantis*: the antediluvian world. 1882.
- Harrison, J. A.** Story (The) of *Greece*. 1885.
- Mahaffy, J. P.** *Social life in Greece* from Homer to Menander. 1879.

**Meivale, C.** History of the *Romans* under the empire. [B. C. 61-A. D. 180]. 7 v. 1862.

**Milman, H. H.** History (The) of the *Jews*. 1829.

**Myers, P. V. N.** Outlines of *ancient history* from the earliest times to A. D. 476. 1882.

**Nadailac, J. F. A. du P. de.** *Pre-historic America*. Tr. by N. D'Anvers. Ed. by W. H. Dall. 1884.

**Ramsay, W.** Manual (A) of *Roman antiquities*. 1859.

**Rawlinson, G.** *Five great monarchies* (The) of the ancient eastern world; or, the history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 3 v. 1862-7.

History of *ancient Egypt*. 2 v. 1880.

Sixth great oriental monarchy, The; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of *Parthia*. 1872.

**Sayce, A. H.** *Ancient empires* (The) of the east. (1884).

*Contents*: Egypt; Babylonia and Assyria; The Phœnicians; Lydia; The Persian empire; Dynastic tables.

**Smith, R. B.** *Rome and Carthage*: the Punic wars. [B. C. 264-146]. 1880.

**Timayenis, T. T.** *Greece in the times of Homer*. 1884.

**Waters, C. E. [C.]** *Egypt*. 1880.

**Wilkinson, J. G.** Popular account (A) of the *ancient Egyptians*. 2 v. 1853.

**Wilson, E.** *Egypt* (The) of the past. 1881.

## Class 28. AMERICAN HISTORY.

**Abbott, C. C.** *Primitive industry*; or, illustrations of the handiwork of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard of America. 1881.

**Andreas, A. T., pub.** History of the state of *Kansas*. (1883).

**Ashton, J.** Adventures (The) and discourses of captain *John Smith*, sometime president of Virginia and admiral of New England. Reprinted 1884.

**Bancroft, G.** History of the *United States* from the discovery of the American continent, v. 7-8. (The American revolution, v. 1-2). 1858.  
*See also class 5.*

**Barrows, W.** *Oregon*: the struggle for possession. (Am. commonwealths). 1883.

**Benton, T. H.** *Thirty years' view*; or, a history of the working of the Am. government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. 2 v. 1854.

**Blackman, E. C.** History of *Susquehanna county*, Penn. 1873.

**Blaine, J. G.** *Twenty years of congress*: from Lincoln to Garfield. With a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 v. 1884.



- Bowen, B. F. *America discovered by the Welsh in 1170 A. D.* 1876.
- Browne, W. H. *Maryland: the history of a palatinate.* (Am. commonwealths). 1884.
- Cable, G. W. *Creoles (The) of Louisiana.* 1884.
- Cist, H. M. *Army (The) of the Cumberland.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- Cooke, J. E. *Virginia: a history of the people.* (Am. commonwealths). 1883.
- Cooley, T. M. *Michigan: a history of governments.* (Am. commonwealths). 1885.
- Cox, J. D. *Atlanta.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- March to the sea (The), Franklin, and Nashville.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- Davis, W. T. *Ancient landmarks of Plymouth.* 1883.
- Dayton, A. C. *Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York.* 1880.
- Devens, R. M. *National memorial volume, The: great events of our past century.* 1877.
- Dornblaser, T. F. *Sabre strokes of the Pennsylvania dragoons in the war of 1861-65.* 1884.
- Doubleday, A. *Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- Ellis, G. E. *Red man (The) and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time.* 1882.
- Force, M. F. *From Fort Henry to Corinth.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1881.
- Giles, F. W. *Thirty years in Topeka: a historical sketch.* 1886.
- Greeley, H. *American conflict, The: a history of the great rebellion in the U. S. of Am., 1860-65.* 2 v. 1864-6.
- Greene, F. V. *Mississippi, The.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- Guernsey, A. H., and Alden H. M. *Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion.* 2 v. 1866-68.
- Hildreth, R. *History (The) of the United States of Am.* 6 v. 1877-80.
- Howard, O. O. *Nez Perce Joseph.* 1881.
- Jackson, H. M. [F.] *Century of dishonor, A: sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes.* 1881.
- Lodge, H. C. *Short history (A) of the English colonies in Am.* 1881.
- Studies in history.* 1884.
- Lossing, B. J. *History of the Am. revolution.* 3 v.
- Lowell, E. J. *Hessians (The) and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war.* 1884.
- McClellan, G. B. *McClellan's own story.* [Also *Life* by W. C. Prime]. 1886.
- Markham, C. R. *War (The) between Peru and Chile, 18-9-1882.*
- Nico'ay, J. G. *Outbreak (The) of the rebellion.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1881.
- Palfrey, F. W. *Antietam (The) and Fredericksburg.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.
- Pattee, W. S. *History (A) of old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook.* 1879.
- Peabody, S. H., comp. *American patriotism: speeches, letters, and other papers which illustrate the foundation, the development, the preservation of the United States of Am.* 1881.
- Ropes, J. C. *Army under Pope, The.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1881.
- Shaler, N. S. *Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth.* (Am. commonwealths). 1884.
- Spring, L. W. *Kansas: the prelude to the war for the union.* (Am. commonwealths). 1885.
- Webb, A. S. *Peninsula, The: McClellan's campaign of 1862.* (Campaigns of the civil war). 1881.
- Wildér, D. W. *Annals of Kansas, The.* [1841-1885].

## CLASS 29. HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE.

- Armitage, E. S. *Childhood (The) of the English nation; or, the beginnings of English history.* 1876.
- Ashton, J. *Social life in the reign of queen Anne.* (1883).
- Baird, H. M. *History of the rise of the Huguenots of France.* 2 v. 1879.
- Blanc, J. J. L. *History (The) of ten years, 1830-1840.* 2 v. (1844).
- Brodribb, W. J., and Besant, W. *Constantinople: its history from its foundation to its conquest by the Turks in 1453.* (1879).
- Brogie, A. L. V. C. de. *King's secret, The: the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents, from 1752 to 1774.* 2 v.
- Brougham, H. P. *History of England and France under the house of Lancaster.* (1855).
- Chautauqua library of English history and literature, v. 3. The wars of the roses.* 1881.
- Clark, E. L. *Races (The) of European Turkey: their history, condition, and prospects.* 1878.
- Condé, J. A. *History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain.* Tr. from the Spanish by Mrs. J. Foster. 3 v. (1854-5).
- Coppée, H. *History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors.* 2 v. 1880.
- Cory, W. *Guide (A) to modern English history, pt. 1.* 1815-30. (1880).
- Creighton, M. *Age of Elizabeth, The.* 1876.

- Froissart, J.** *Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries from Edward II to Henry IV.* Tr. from the French by T. Johnes. With life of the author.
- Froude, J. A.** *English (The) in Ireland in the 18th century.* 3 v. 1871-74.
- Fyffe, C. A.** *History (A) of modern Europe,* v. 1. [1792-1814]. 1880.
- Gindely, A.** *History of the thirty years' war.* Tr. by A. Ten Brook. 2 v. 1883-4.
- Gray, G. Z.** *Children's crusade, The: an episode of the 13th century.* 1870.
- Green, J. R.** *Conquest of England, The.* 1883. *History of the English people.* 4 v. (1878).
- Guizot, F. P. G., and Witt, H. [G.] de.** *History (The) of France from the earliest times to 1848.* Tr. by R. Black. 8 v. *Abt.* 1869.
- Harrison, J. A.** *Spain.* 1881.
- Hervey, J.** *Memoirs of the reign of George II.* [1727-42]. Ed. by J. W. Croker. 3 v. *Abt.* 1743.
- Hodgkin, T.** *Italy and her invaders.* 376-476. 2 v. 1879.
- Hunnewell, J. F.** *Historical monuments (The) of France.* 1884.
- Jackson, C. C.** *Old Paris: its court and literary salons.* (1880). *Old régime, The: court, salons, and theatres.* (1882).
- Jennings, G. H.** *comp. Anecdotal history (An) of the British parliament.* (1881).
- Kinglake, A. W.** *Invasion (The) of the Crimea.* [1850-55]. 6 v. 1863-88.
- Lecky, W. E. H.** *History (A) of England in the 18th century,* v. 1-6. 1877-87.
- McCarthy, J.** *Epoch of Reform, The.* 1830-50. 1882. *History (A) of our own times.* [1837-1880]. 2 v. 1880. *History (A) of the four Georges,* v. 1. [1714-33]. (1885).
- Macdonell, J.** *France since the first empire.* 1879.
- Mackenzie, H. D. S.** *Switzerland.* [B. C. 113-A. D. 1871]. 1881.
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.** *History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin.* [1513-46]. 8 v. 1862-75.
- Michaud, J. F.** *History (The) of the crusades.* [300-1685]. Tr. by W. Robson. 3 v. 1841.
- Mongredien, A.** *History of the free-trade movement in England.* [1824-81]. 1881.
- Napier, W. F. P.** *History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France.* [1807-14]. 2 v. (1878).
- Russell, W.** *History (The) of modern Europe.* [476-1849]. 4 v. 1850.
- Sergeant, L.** *New Greece.*
- Stanley, A. P.** *Historical memorials of Westminster abbey.*

- Stevens, J. L.** *History of Gustavus Adolphus.* [1594-1632]. 1884.
- Strutt, J.** *Sports and pastimes (The) of the people of England.* (1876).
- Thierry, J. N. A.** *History of the conquest of England by the Normans.* [B. C. 55-A. D. 1485]. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. (1856-71).
- Towle, G. M.** *History of Henry V of England.* 1866.
- Walpole, C. G.** *Short history (A) of the kingdom of Ireland.* [450-1800]. (1882).
- Warburton, W.** *Edward III.* [1327-77]. (Epochs of modern history).

#### Class 30. HISTORY OF ASIA.

- Thornhill, M.** *Personal adventures and experiences (The) of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny.* [1857-58].

#### Class 31. HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

- Beadle, J. H.** *Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism.* 1870.
- Brand, J.** *Observations on popular antiquities.* (1877).
- Feudge, F. R.** *India.* 1880.
- Great Britain.** *Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876.* Official catalogue of the British section. Part I. 1876.
- Mackenzie, R.** *19th century, The.* A history. (1880).
- Nicoll, H. J.** *Great movements and those who achieved them.* 1881.
- Parton, J.** *Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit.* 1874.
- Smyth, C. P.** *Our inheritance in the great pyramid.* 1880.
- Villargennes, A. J. D. de.** *Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon Bonaparte.* 1884.
- Whelpley, S.** *Compend (A) of history from the earliest times.* 1825.
- Wilson, Mrs. A., ed. and comp.** *Parsons' memorial and historical library magazine.* 1885.

#### BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE.

##### Class 32a. Collected Lives, Anecdotes, &c.

- Bingham, D. A.** *Marriages (The) of the Bonapartes.* 2 v. (1882).
- Davidson, J. M.** *Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament.* 1880.
- Drake, S. A., ed.** *Our great benefactors: short biographies of the men and women most eminent in literature, science, philanthropy, art, etc.* 1884.
- Dulcken, H. W., ed.** *Worthies of the world: historical and critical sketches.* (1882).
- Forney, J. W.** *Anecdotes of public men.* 2 v. 1873-81.



**Gautier, T., and others.** *Famous French authors: biographical portraits.* 1879.

*Contents:* Théophile Gautier, by Sainté-Beuve; Sainté-Beuve, by E. de Mircourt; Madame Swetchine, by M. de Pontmartin; Madame de Girardin (Delphine Gay), by I. Saint-Amand; Arsène Houssaye, by E. de Mircourt; George Sand, by E. de Mircourt; Alfred de Musset, by P. de Musset; Victor Hugo, by E. de Mircourt; Paul de Kock, by T. Gautier; Alphonse de Lamartine, by T. Gautier; Gavarni, by T. Gautier; Charles Baudelaire, by T. Gautier; Honoré de Balzac, by T. Gautier; Béranger, by T. Gautier; Brizeux, by E. de Mircourt; Henri Monnier, by E. de Mircourt; Alexandre Dumas, by P. Fitzgerald; Maurice de Guérin, by M. Arnold; Denis Diderot, by J. Morley; Jean de la Fontaine.

**Gower, R. C. S. L.** *Figure painters (The) of Holland.* (Il. biog. of the great artists). (1880).

*Contents:* Gerard van Honthorst; Adriaen Brouwer; Gerard ter Borch; Adriaen Jansz. van Ostade; Ferdinand Bol; Bartholomeus van der Helst; Gerard Dou; Philips Wouwerman; Isaac Jansz van Ostade; Jan Steen; Gabriel Metsu; Nicolaas Maes; Jan ver Meer, of Delft; Pieter de Hooch; Frans van Mieris; Caspar Netscher.

**Hamerton, P. G.** *Modern Frenchmen.* 1878

*Contents:* Victor Jacquemont; Henri Perreye; François Rude; Jean Jacques Ampère; Henri Regnault.

**Hatfield, E. F.** *Poets of the church, The: biographical sketches of hymn-writers, with notes on their hymns.* 1884.

**Hays, F.** *Women of the day: a biographical dictionary of notable contemporaries.* 1884.

**Hensel, S.** *Mendelssohn family (The), from letters and journals.* Tr. by C. Klingemann. [1729-1847]. 2 v. 1881.

**Higginson, T. W.** *Short studies of American authors.* 1879.

*Contents:* Hawthorne; Poe; Thoreau; Howells; Helen Jackson; Henry James, jr.

**Hole, C., comp.** *Brief biographical dictionary, A.* With add. and cor. by W. A. Wheeler. Rev. by J. W. Abernethy. 1880.

**James, H., jr.** *French poets and novelists.* 1878.

*Contents:* Alfred de Musset; Théophile Gautier; Charles Baudelaire; Honoré de Balzac; Balzac's letters; George Sand; Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert; Ivan Turgénieff; The two Ampères; Madame de Sabran; Mérimée's letters; The Théâtre français.

**Jameson, A. [M.]** *Memoirs of the early Italian painters.* 1845.

**Japp, A. H.** *Famous men.*

*Contents:* J. Coleridge Patteson; C. Knight; Rob. Chambers; Duncan Matheson; J. M'Vicar; Art. Tappan; Dr. Cullis; Dr. Judson; Sir Donald Macleod; H. Alford; Ja. Y. Simpson; Sir H. Lawrence; Ja. D. Forbes; T. Adams.

*Leaders of men.*

*Contents:* The prince consort; Rob. Dick; Commodore Goodenough; G. Moore; J. Duncan; S. Greg; Dr. J. Wilson; Dr. Andrew Reed; Lord Lawrence.

**Jeans, W. T.** *Creators (The) of the age of steel.* (1884).

*Contents:* Sir H. Bessemer; Sir W. Siemens; Sir Jos. Whitworth; Sir J. Brown; S. G. Thomas; G. Ja. Snelus.

**Lancelott, F.** *Queens (The) of England and their times.* 2 v. (1858).

**Lossing, B. J.** *Eminent Americans: brief biographies.* 1883.

**Mason, E. T., ed.** *Personal traits of British authors.* 2 v. 1884.

*Contents:* 1. Byron; Shelley; Moore; Rogers; Keats; Southey; Landor. 2. Wordsworth; Coleridge; Lamb; Hazlitt; Leigh Hunt; Proctor.

**Rees, J. E. R.** *Horace Vernet.* Also Paul Delaroche. Also Brief biographies of the painters, sculptors, and architects represented in the hemicycle of the Palais des Beaux Arts, Paris, by P. Delaroche. (Il. biographies of the great artists).

**Mauris, M.** *French men of letters.* (Appletons' new handy volume ser.) 1880.

*Contents:* Victor Hugo; Alfred de Musset; Théophile Gautier; Henri Murger; Sainte-Beuve; Gérard de Nerval; Alexandre Dumas, fils; Emile Augier; Octave Feuillet; Victorien Sardou; Alphonse Daudet; Emile Zola.

**Parton, J.** *Captains of industry.* 1884.

**S., E. L.** *Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari.* (1885).

**Scott, W.** *Royal characters* from the works of Sir Walter Scott. Sel. and arr. by W. T. Dobson. (1881).

**Scott, W. B.** *Little masters, The.* (Il. biog. of the great artists). (1879).

*Contents:* Forerunners of the little masters; Dürer, the reputed teacher of the little masters; Albrecht Altdorfer and his works; Hans Sebald Beham and Barthel Beham; The works of the Behams; Heinrich Aldegrever; Georg Pencz; Jacob Binck and Hans Brosamer.

**Smiles, S.** *Brief biographies.* 1860.

*Contents:* Ja. Watt; Rob. Stephenson; Dr. Arnold; Hugh Miller; R. Cobden; Sir E. Bulwer Lytton; F. S. Jeffrey; Ebenezer Elliott; G. Borrow; J. Ja. Audubon; W. Macgillivray; Lord J. Russell; B. Disraeli; W. Ewart Gladstone; Nathaniel Hawthorne; T. Carlyle; J. Sterling; Leigh Hunt; Hartley Coleridge; Dr. Kitto; Edg. Allen Poe; Thdr. Hook; Dr. And. Combe; Rob. Browning; Edn. Chadwick; Rob. Nicoll; S. Bamford; J. Clare; Gerald Massey; Eliz. Barrett Browning; Fes. Brown; Sa. Marg. Fuller; Sa. Martin; Harriet Martineau; Mrs. Chisholm.

**Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.** *Queens (The) of society.* (1861).

*Wits (The) and beaux of society.* (1861).

**Towle, G. M.** *Certain men of mark: studies of living celebrities.* 1880.

*Contents:* Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; Victor Hugo; John Bright; Three emperors (William I, Alexander II, and Francis Joseph); Carlyle.

*United States biographical dictionary, The.* Kansas volume.

**Waters, C. E. [C.], and Hutton, L.** *Artists of the nineteenth century and their works: a handbook.* 2 v. 1879.

**Winter, W.** *Jeffersons, The.* (Am. actor ser.) 1881.

**Wood, W., ed.** *Hundred greatest men, The.* With a general introd. by R. W. Emerson.

#### Class 32b. Individual Lives.

**Adams, J:** [1735-1826]. 1884. (Am. statesmen). J. T. Morse, jr.

**Adams, J:** Quincy. [1767-1848]. Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848. 12 v. 1874-77.

C. F. Adams, ed.  
Life. 1882. (Am. statesmen).

J. T. Morse, jr.



- Adams, T. [1807-65]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Famous men*, pp. 391-411.
- Addison, Jos. [1672-1719]. (Eng. men of letters). (1884). W. J. Courthope.
- Adelaide Louisa Theresa Caroline. [1792-1849]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 2, pp. 1040-1050.
- Adelicia, of Louvaine. [ -1151]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 36-43.
- Æschylus. [B. C. 525-456]. *See class 18e, Copleston, R. S.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 10-12.
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe. [1807-73]. His life and correspondence. 2 v. 1885. E. C. Agassiz.
- Agnolo di Francesco, Andrea d', called Andrea del Sarto. [1488-1530]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters*, pp. 223-227.
- Albany, Countess of. *See Louise Maximilienne Caro. Emanuele.*
- Albert Emmanuel, Fs. C. A: [1819-61]. Life (The) of the prince consort. 5 v. 1871-80. T. Martin.  
*See also class 32a, Japp, A. H. Leaders of men*, pp. 1-93.
- Alexander, the great. [B. C. 356-323]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 577-592.
- Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 379-382.
- Alexander II. [1818-81]. *See class 32a, Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark*, pp. 213-242.
- Alfieri, Vittorio. [1749-1803]. *Autobiography*. With an essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 1877.
- Alford, H: [1810-71]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Famous men*, pp. 237-271.
- Alfred, the great. [849-901]. *See class 17c, King Alfred.*  
*Also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 625-640.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 398-401.
- Alice Maud Mary. [1843-78]. Biographical sketch and letters. 1884.
- Allegri da Correggio, Antonio. [1494-1534]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters*, pp. 290-301.
- Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 83-86.
- Allston, Washington. [1779-1843]. *See class 18d, Jameson, A. [M.] Studies, stories, and memoirs*, pp. 329-365.
- Ampère, André Marie. [1775-1836]. *See class 32a, James, H., jr. French poets and novelists*, pp. 253-282.
- Ampère, Jean Jacques. [1800-64]. *See class 32a, Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen*, pp. 234-345.
- Also James, H., jr. French poets and novelists*, pp. 253-282.
- Andrea del Sarto. *See Agnolo di Francesco, Andrea d'.*
- Andrew, J: Albion. [1818-67]. Memoir, with personal reminiscences. *Also Two literary discourses and the valedictory address*. 1880. P. W. Chandler.
- Angelo, Michael. *See Buonarroti, Michelangelo.*
- Angier, Guillaume V: Émile. [1820- ]. *See class 32a, Mauris, M. French men of letters*, pp. 172-187.
- Anne. [1664-1714]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 2, pp. 847-915.
- Anne, of Bohemia. [1367-94]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 221-228.
- Anne, of Cleves. [1516-57]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 403-422.
- Anne, of Denmark. [1574?-1619]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 2, pp. 652-676.
- Anne, of Neville. *See Anne, of Warwick.*
- Anne, of Warwick. [1454-85]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 309-313.
- Anne Boleyn, or Bullen. [1507-36]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 357-399.
- Arblay, Fes. [Burney] d'. [1752-1840]. *Diary and letters*. Rev. and ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1880.
- Arch, Jos. [1826- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 192-203.
- Archimedes. [B. C. 287-212]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 323-326.
- Aristophanes. [B. C. 444-330]. *See class 18e, Collins, W: L.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 19-21.
- Aristoteles. [B. C. 384-322]. *See class 18e, Grant, A.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 212-216.
- Arkwright, R: [1732-92]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 481-484.
- Arnold, Benedict. [1741-1801]. Life: his patriotism and his treason. 1879. I: N. Arnold.
- Arnold, Edn. [1832- ]. Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer. 1884. W: C. Wilkinson.

- Arnold, T: [1795-'842]. Life and correspondence. 1844. A. P. Stanley.  
*See also class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 71-83.
- Arthur, Chester Alan. [1830-86]. *See* Garfield, J. A.
- Audubon, J. Ja. [1780-1851]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 173-197.
- Augustine, St. *See* Augustinus, Aurelius.
- Augustinus, Aurelius. [354-430]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 159-162.
- Baccio della Porta, called Fra Bartolommeo, and Il Frate. [1469-1517]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 159-169.
- Bach, Johann Sebastian. [1685-1750]. (Great musicians). 1882. R. L. Poole.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 99-102.
- Bacon, Fs. [1561-1626]. (Eng. men of letters). R. W. Church.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 222-227.
- Ballantine, W: [1812-87]. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882.
- Balzac, Honoré de. [1799-1850]. 1884. E. E. Saltus.  
*See also class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.* Famous French authors, pp. 174-251.  
*Also James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 66-148.
- Bamford, S: [1788-1872]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 413-431.
- Barbarelli, Giorgio di Castelfranco, called Giorgione. [1478-1511]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 310-318.
- Bartolommeo, Fra. *See* Baccio della Porta.
- Bassano. *See* Ponte, Jacopo da.
- Baudelaire, C: Henri. [1821-67]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.* Famous French authors, pp. 163-173.  
*Also James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 57-65.
- Beaconsfield, Earl of. *See* Disraeli, B:
- Beal, Ja. [1829- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 231-240.
- Becket, T: à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
- Beesly, E: Spencer. [1831- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 204-216.
- Beethoven, Ludwig van. [1770-1827]. Life. Tr. from the German by J: J. Lalor. (Biographies of musicians). 1880. L. Nohl.
- Beethoven. Tr. by A. R. Parsons. 1871. R: Wagner.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 111-114.
- Bellini, Gentile, Giovanni, and Jacopo. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 134-140.
- Bentley, R: [1662-1742]. (Eng. men of letters). 1882. R: C. Jebb.
- Beranger, Pierre Jean de. [1780-1857]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.* Famous French authors, pp. 252-256.
- Berengaria, of Navarre. [ -1238]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 77-89.
- Berkeley, G: [1681-1753]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 245-249.
- Bernard, St. *See* Bernardus.
- Bernard du Grail, C: de. [1805-50]. *See class 32a, James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 186-197.
- Bernardus. [1091-1153]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 163-166.
- Bessemer, H: [1813- ]. *See class 32a, Jeans, W. T.* Creators of the age of steel, pp. 9-130.
- Bichat, Marie François Xavier. [1771-1802]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 360-363.
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O: Eduard Leopold von. [1815- ]. Biography, including private letters and personal memoranda. 1877.  
*See also class 32a, Towle, G: M.* Certain men of mark, pp. 37-65.
- Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
- Bonaparte, Eliz. [Patterson]. [1785-1879]. Life and letters of madame Bonaparte. 1879. E. L. Didier.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
- Bonapartes, The marriages of the. *See class 32a, Bingham, D. A.*
- Booth, Edn. *See* Booth, J. B.
- Booth, Junius Brutus. [1796-1852], and Booth, Edn. [1833- ]. Elder (The) and the younger Booth. (Am. actor ser.) 1881. Mrs. A. B. Clarke.
- Borrow, G: [1803-81]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 157-172.
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. [1627-1704]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 187-190.
- Bouffers, or Boufflers, Marquise de. *See class 32a, James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 283-306.
- Bradlaugh, C: [1833- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 149-164.
- Bright, J: [1811- ]. Life and speeches. 1881. G: B. Smith.  
*See also class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 13-24.  
*Also Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 737-752.  
*Also Towle, G: M.* Certain men of mark, pp. 183-212.

- Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage. [1806-58].  
*See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.* Famous French authors, pp. 257-8.
- Brontë, Emily Jane. [1818-48]. (Famous women ser.) 1888.  
 A. M. F. Robinson.
- Brougham, J. [1810-80]. Life, stories and poems. Ed. by W. Winter. 1880.
- Brown, Fes. [1816- ]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 461-469.
- Brown, J. [1800-59]. Life and letters. 1885.  
 F. B. Sanborn.
- Brown, J. [1816- ]. *See class 32a, Jeans, W. T.* Creators of the age of steel, pp. 269-299.
- Browning, Eliz. Moulton [Barrett]. [1809-61]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 449-460.
- Browning, Rob. [1812- ]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 377-385.
- Bruce, Rob. *See* Robert I.
- Brummel, G. Bryan. [1778-1840]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.* Wits and beaux of society, pp. 381-403.
- Bryant, W. Cullen. [1794-1878]. Biography, with extracts from his private correspondence. 2 v. 1883.  
 P. Godwin.
- Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, G.
- Buddha. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 134-140.
- Budgett, S. [1794-1851]. Successful merchant, The. (1857).  
 W. Arthur.
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. Earle Lytton. [1803-73]. Life, letters, and literary remains, v. 1.  
 E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton.
- Bunsen, Fes. [Waddington]. [1791-1876]. Life and letters. 1879. A: J. C. Hare.
- Bunyan, J. [1628-88]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880).  
 J. A. Froude.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 177-192.
- Buonarotti, or Buonarroto, Michelangelo. [1474-1564?]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 191-222.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 75-78.
- Burke, C. Saint T. [1822-54]. *See class 32a, Winter, W.* The Jeffersons, pp. 151-162.
- Burke, Edm. [1729-97]. (Eng. men of letters). (1879).  
 J. Morley.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 33-48.
- Burney, Fes. *See* Arblay, F. [B.] d.
- Burns, Rob. [1759-96]. (Eng. men of letters). (1879).  
 J. C. Shairp.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 353-368.
- Burt, T. [1837- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 103-114.
- Byron, G. Gordon Noel. [1788-1824]. (Eng. men of letters).  
 J. Nichol.  
*See also class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed.* British authors, v. 1, pp. 9-71.
- Cæsar, Caius Julius. [B. C. 100-44]. Sketch, A. 1879.  
 J. A. Froude.  
*See also class 18c, Trollope, A.*  
*Also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 417-432.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 389-393.
- Cagliari, or Caliori, Paolo, called Paolo Veronese. [1530-88]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 347-350.
- Calhoun, J. Caldwell. [1782-1850]. (Am. statesmen). 1882.  
 H. E. von Holst.
- Calvin, Jean. [1509-64]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 545-560.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 179-182.
- Calvin, J. *See* Calvin, Jean.
- Camoëns, Luiz de. [1517, or '24,-79]. *See class 15, Camoëns, L. de.*
- Carlyle, Jane Baillie [Welsh]. [1801-66]. Letters and memorials. Prepared by T. Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. 1883.
- Carlyle, T. [1795-1881]. *Correspondence* (The) of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834-72. 2 v. 1883.  
*Reminiscences.* Ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 321-336.  
*Also Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 270-285.
- Caro, Amelia Eliz., of Brunswick. [1768-1821]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 1004-1039.
- Caro, Wilhelmina Dorothea, of Anspach. [1683-1737]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 916-954.
- Castagno, Andrea del. [1408?-57]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 102-105.
- Castelar y Rissoll, Emilio. [1832- ]. *See class 32a, Towle, G. M.* Certain men of mark, pp. 124-153.
- Catherine, of Arragon. [1485-1536]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 328-356.
- Catherine, of Braganza. [1638-1705]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 710-742.
- Catherine, of Valois. [1401-37]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 260-270.
- Cath. Howard. [1521?-42]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 423-437.
- Cath. Parr. [1509-48]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1 pp. 438-463.
- Catullus, Quintus, or Caius, Valerius. [B. C. 87-47?]. *See class 18e, Davies, J.*



- Cavendish, Georgiana [Spencer]. [1757-18'96]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 123-143.
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. [1547-1616]. (Foreign classics for Eng. readers).  
M. O. [W.] **Oliphant**.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 38-40.
- Chadwick, Edn. [1801- ]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 386-398.
- Chamberlain, Jos. [1836- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 89-102.
- Chambers, Rob. [1802-71]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Famous men*, pp. 96-126.
- Charlemagne. *See Charles I, the great*.
- Charles I, *the great*. [742-814]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 394-397.
- Charles V. [1500-58]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 407-410.
- Charlotte Sophia. [1744-1818]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 2, pp. 955-1003.
- Chatham, Lord. *See Pitt, W. [1708-78]*.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. [1328?-1400]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880). A. W. **Ward**.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 241-256.
- Chesterfield, *Earl of*. *See Stanhope, P. D.*
- Chevalier, Sulpice Paul. [1801-66]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors*, pp. 156-167.
- Child, Lydia Maria [Fs.] Letters, with a biographical introd. by J. G. Whittier and an app. by W. Phillips.
- Chisholm, Caro. [Jones]. [1810-77]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 511-517.
- Choate, Rufus. [1799-1858]. Memories. With some consideration of his studies, methods, and opinions. 1884.  
J. **Neilson**.
- Chrysostomus, Joannes. [347-407]. John, of the golden mouth; preacher of Antioch, and primate of Constantinople. 1871.  
W. **Macgilvray**.
- Churchill, Sa. [Jennings]. [1660-1744]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 13-47.
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. [B. C. 106-43]. Life. 2 v. (1881).  
A. **Trollope**.  
*See also class 18e, Collins, W. L. Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 273-277.
- Cimabue, Giovanni. [1240-1302]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters*, pp. 7-24.
- Clare, J. [1793-1864]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 432-439.
- Cobden, R. [1804-65]. Life. 1881.  
J. **Morley**.  
*See also class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 102-116.
- Coleridge, Hartley. [1796-1849]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 315-324.
- Coleridge, S. Taylor. [1772-1834]. (Eng. men of letters). (1884). H. D. **Traill**.  
*See also class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors*, v. 2, pp. 7-109.
- Coligny, or Coligni, Gaspard de. [1517-72]. 1879.  
W. **Besant**.
- Colombo, Cristoforo. [1440?-1506]. Christopher Columbus. (Lives of Am. worthies). 1881.  
W. L. **Alden**.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 369-384.
- Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 461-464.
- Colonna, Vittoria. [1490-1547]. Life. 1859.  
T. A. **Trollope**.
- Columbus, Chris. *See Colombo, Cristoforo*.
- Combe, And. [1797-1847]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 365-376.
- Confucius. [B. C. 551-478]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 593-608.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 130-133.
- Congreve, W. [1670-1729]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 109-125.
- Conway, Moncure Dan. [1832- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 241-252.
- Cook, Ja. [1728-79]. *See class 20, Kippis, A.*
- Cooper, J. Fenimore. [1789-1851]. (Am. men of letters). 1882. T. R. **Lounsbury**.
- Copernicus, or Kopernik, Nikolaus. [1473-1543]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 331-334.
- Corneille, Pierre. [1606-84]. Corneille and his times. 1852.  
F. P. G. **Guizot**.
- Corneille and Racine. (Foreign classics for Eng. readers). (1881). H. M. **Trollope**.
- Correggio. *See Allegri da Correggio, Antonio*.
- Courtney, Leonard H. [1832- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 128-138.
- Cowen, Jos. [1831- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 51-63.
- Cowper, W. [1731-1800]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880).  
G. **Smith**.
- Croker, J. Wilson. [1780-1857]. *Croker papers*. The. Correspondence and diaries. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. 2 v. 1884.
- Cromwell, Ol. [1599-1658]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 609-624.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 419-425.

- Cross**, Ma. Ann [Evans]. [1819-80]. *George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals*. Arr. and ed. by J. W. Cross. 3 v. 1884.  
George Eliot. (Famous women). 1883. M. Blind.
- Cullis**, C. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Famous men, pp. 180-200.
- Cushman**, Ctte. Saunders. [1816-76]. (Am. actor ser.) 1882. C. E. [C.] **Waters**.
- Custer**, G. Armstrong. [1839-76]. "Boots and saddles"; or, life in Dakota with *Gen. Custer*. 1885. E. B. **Custer**.
- Cuvier**, Georges Crétien Léopold Frédéric Dagobert. [1769-1832]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 364-369.
- Dale**, Rob. W. [1829- ]. See class 32a, **Davidson**, J. M. Eminent English liberals, pp. 179-191.
- Damer**, Anne Seymour [Conway]. [1748-1828]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 383-401.
- Dante** Alighieri. [1265-1321]. See class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 161-176.  
Also **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 32-34.
- Darc**, Jeanne. [1410?-31]. Joan of Arc, "the maid". 1880. J. **Tuckey**.
- Daudet**, Alphonse. [1840- ]. See class 32a, **Mauris**, M. French men of letters, pp. 219-244.
- Deffand**, Marie [de Vichy Chamrond] du. [1697-1780]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 403-432.
- Delany**, Ma. [Granville]. [1700-88]. *Autobiography and correspondence*. Rev. and ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1879.
- Delaroche**, Paul. [1797-1856]. See class 32a, **Rees**, J. E. R.
- Demosthenes**. [B. C. 385-322]. See class 18e, **Brodribb**, W. J.  
Also class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 270-272.
- De Quincey**, T. [1785-1859]. (Eng. men of letters). (1882). D. **Masson**.
- Desbordes-Valmore**, Marceline. [1787-1859]. *Memoirs*. Tr. by H. W. Preston. 1872. C. A. **Sainte-Beuve**.
- Descartes**, René. [1596-1650]. (Philosophical classics for Eng. readers). (1881). J. P. **Mahaffy**.  
See also class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 228-231.
- Devonshire**, *Duchess of*. See Cavendish, G. [S.]
- Dick**, Rob. [1811-66]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Leaders of men, pp. 94-139.
- Dickens**, C. J. Huffam. [1812-70]. *Letters*. Ed. by M. Dickens and G. Hogarth. 3 v. 1879-81.  
Charles Dickens as I knew him: stories of the reading tours in Great Britain and Am. (1866-70). (1885). G. **Dolby**.  
Dickens. (Eng. men of letters). (1882). A. W. **Ward**.  
See also class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 513-528.
- Diderot**, Denis. [1713-84]. See class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 307-318.  
Also **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 298-302.
- Dilke**, C. Wentworth. [1843- ]. See class 32a, **Davidson**, J. M. Eminent English liberals, pp. 36-50.
- Disraeli**, B. [1805-81]. See class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 289-304.
- Also **Smiles**, S. Brief biographies, pp. 22-239.  
Also **Towle**, G. M. Certain men of mark, pp. 95-123.
- Dodginton**, G. Bubb. [1691-1762]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 469-481.
- Downing**, And. Jackson. [1815-52]. See class 13d, **Downing**, A. J.
- Dryden**, J. [1631-1700]. (Eng. men of letters). G. **Saintsbury**.
- Dudevant**, Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin]. [1804-76]. George Sand. (Famous women). 1883. B. **Thomas**.  
See also class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 85-101.  
Also **James**, H., jr. French poets and novelists, pp. 149-185.
- Dumas**, Alexandre. [1824- ]. See class 32a, **Mauris**, M. French men of letters, pp. 151-172.
- Dumas**, Alexandre Davy. [1803-70]. See class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 264-271.
- Duncan**, J. [1794- ?]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Leaders of men, pp. 220-263.
- Edgeworth**, Maria. [1767-1849]. (Famous women). 1883. H. **Zimmer**n.
- Edward**, T. [1814-86]. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1876. S. **Smiles**.
- Eleanor**, or *Eleanora, of Aquitaine*. [1122-104]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 59-76.
- Eleanor**, or *Eleanora, of Castile*. [1243-90]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 128-151.
- Eleanor**, or *Eleanora, of Provence*. [1222-91]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 98-127.
- Eliot**, G., pseud. See **Cross**, M. A. [E.]
- Elizabeth**. [1533-1603]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 521-651.

- Elizabeth, of York. [1466-1503]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 314-327.
- Eliz. Woodville. [ -1492]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 294-308.
- Elliot, Ebenezer. [1781-1849]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S.* Brief biographies, pp. 149-156.
- Ellwood, T: [1639-1713]. *See Herbert, E.*
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. [1803-82]. Life, writings, and philosophy. 1881.  
G: W. Cooke.  
Life. (Am. men of letters). O. W. Holmes.  
*See also Carlyle, T:* Correspondence.
- Erasmus, Desiderius. [1467?-1536]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 171-174.
- Enripides. [B. C. 480-406]. *See class 18e, Donne, W. B.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 16-18.
- Evelyn, J: [1620-1706]. *Diary* from 1641 to 1705-6. With memoir. Ed. by W: Bray. 1818.
- Farragut, D: Glasgow. [1801-70]. Life, embodying his journal and letters. 1879.  
L. Farragut.
- Fawcett, H: [1833- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 75-88.
- Fechter, C: Alb. [1824-79]. (Am. actor ser.) 1882.  
K. Field.
- Feuillet, Octave. [1812- ]. *See class 32a, Mauris, M.* French men of letters, pp. 187-199.
- Fielding, H: [1707-54]. (Eng. men of letters). 1883.  
H: A. Dobson.
- Fielding, Rob. [ -1712]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J: C.* Wits and beaux of society, pp. 85-93.
- Fields, Ja. T: [1817-81]. Biographical notes and personal sketches. With unpublished fragments. 1881. A. A. Fields.
- Fiesole, Giovanni Guido da, or Guido di Pietro, called Fra Angelico. [1387-1455].  
*See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 84-94.
- Fisher, Eliz. [Jefferson]. [1810- ]. *See class 32a, Winter, W:* The Jeffersons, pp. 127-136.
- Flaubert, Gustav. [1821-80]. *See class 32a, James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 197-210.
- Foote, And. Hull. [1806-63]. Life. 1874.  
J. M. Hoppin.
- Forbes, Ja. D: [1809-68]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H.* Famous men, pp. 358-90.
- Forester, Frank, pseud. *See Herbert, H: W:*
- Forrest, Edn. [1806-72]. (Am. actor ser.) 1881.  
L. Barrett.
- Fox, Caro. [1819-71]. *Memories* of old friends, 1835-71. Ed. by H. N. Pym. 1881.
- Fox, C: Ja. [1749-1806]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 463-480.
- Francesco d'Assisi, St. [1182-1226]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 167-170.
- Francia, Il. *See Raibolini, Francesco.*
- Francis Joseph I. [1830- ]. *See class 32a, Towle, G: M.* Certain men of mark, pp. 213-242.
- Francis of Assisi, St. *See Francesco d'Assisi.*
- Franklin, B: [1706-90]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 469-472.
- Franklin, J: [1786-1847]. 1881.  
A: H: Beesly.
- Frate, Il. *See Baccio della Porta.*
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. [1709-58]. *Memoirs.* With an essay by W: D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 2 v. 1877.
- Frederick II. [1712-86]. Frederick, the great. (1884).  
C: B. Brackenbury.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 65-80.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 430-433.
- Freeman, E: A: [1823- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 288-300.
- Froebel, Friedrich. [1782-1852]. Reminiscences. Tr. by Mrs. Hor. Mann. 1877.  
B. v. Marenholz-Bülw.
- Froissart, Jean. [1337?-1405?]. *See class 29, Froissart, J.*
- Fuller, Sa. Marg. *See Ossoli, S. M. [F.]*
- Galenus, Claudius. [130?-200?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 327-330.
- Galilei, Galileo. [1564-1642]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 339-342.
- Galileo. *See Galilei.*
- Gallatin, Alb. [1761-1849]. Life. 1879.  
H: Adams.  
Albert Gallatin. (Am. statesmen). 1883.  
J: A. Stevens.
- Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. [1810- ]. *Episodes* of my second life. (Am. and Eng. experiences). 1884.
- Gambetta, Léon Michel [1838-82]. *See class 32a, Towle, G: M.* Certain men of mark, pp. 66-94.
- Garfield, Ja. Abram. [1831-81]. Life. *Also Life of Chester A. Arthur.* 1880.  
C: C. Coffin.  
President Garfield and education: Hiram college memorial. 1881. B. A. Hinsdale.  
*See also class 17c,* From canal boy to president.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe. [1807-82]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 551-576.



- Garrison, W. Lloyd. [1805-79]. *Garrison and his times*. 1881. O. Johnson.
- Gasparin, Agénor Etienne de. [1810-71]. Tr. from the French. 1879. T. Borel.
- Gautier, Théophile. [1811-72]. See class 32a, **Gautier, T., and others.** Famous French authors, pp. 7-26.
- Also **James, H., jr.** French poets and novelists, pp. 31-56.
- Also **Mauris, M.** French men of letters, pp. 65-88.
- Gavarni, *pseud.* See Chevalier, S. P.
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione. [1381-1455]. See class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 64-74.
- Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso Bigordi, called. [1450?-95?]. See class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 106-112.
- Gibbon, E. [1737-94]. *Memoirs*. With an essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 1877.
- See also class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 308-311.
- Gill, W. J. [1843-82]. See class 23, **Gill, W. J.**
- Giorgione. See Barbarelli, G. di C.
- Giotto, Angiolotto, or Ambrogio di Bondone. [1276-1336]. See class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 25-63.
- Girardin, Delphine [Gay]. [1804-55]. See class 32a, **Gautier, T., and others.** Famous French authors, pp. 56-69.
- Gladstone, W. Ewart. [1809- ]. See class 32a, **Davidson, J. M.** Eminent English liberals, pp. 1-12.
- Also **Dulcken, H. W., ed.** Worthies of the world, pp. 193-208.
- Also **Smiles, S.** Brief biographies, pp. 240-255.
- Also **Towle, G. M.** Certain men of mark, pp. 7-36.
- Godwin, Ma. [Wollstonecraft.] [1759-97]. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Famous women). 1884. E. R. Pennell.
- Goethe, Cath. Eliz. [Textor.] [1731-1808]. *Correspondence*. Tr. from the German with biographical sketches and notes by A. S. Gibbs.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. [1749-1832]. Life and times. Tr. by S. H. Adams. 1880. H. Grimm.
- See also class 18, **Blackie, J. S.**
- Also class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 50-53.
- Goldoni, Carlo. [1707-93]. *Memoirs*. Tr. by J. Black. With an essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 1887.
- Goldsmith, Ol. [1728-74]. See class 32a, **Dulcken, H. W., ed.** Worthies of the world, pp. 145-160.
- Goodenough, J. Graham. [1830-75]. See class 32a, **Japp, A. H.** Leaders of men, pp. 140-178.
- Gordon, C. G. [1833-85]. Chinese Gordon. 1884. A. Forbes.
- Gordon, Jane [Maxwell]. [ -1812]. See class 32a, **Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.** Queens of society, pp. 2-9-251.
- Gottschalk, Louis** Moreau. [1829-69]. Notes of a pianist. With biographical sketch. Ed. by C. Gottschalk. Tr. from the French by R. E. Peterson. 1881.
- Gozzoli, Benozzo. [1420?-98?]. See class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 95-101.
- Graham, Isabella** [Marshall]. [1742-1814]. Power of faith exemplified in her life and writings. 1843.
- Grammont, Philibert de. [1621-1707]. See class 32a, **Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.** Wits and beaux of society, pp. 49-83.
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson.** *Personal memoirs*. 2 v. 1885.
- About Grant. 1880. J. L. Swift.
- See also class 25, **Remlap, L. T., ed.**
- Gray, T. [1716-71]. (Eng. men of letters). 1882. E. W. Gosse.
- Greg, S. [1804- ]. See class 32a, **Japp, A. H.** Leaders of men, pp. 264-277.
- Guérin, Georges Maurice de. [1810-39]. See class 32a, **Gautier, T., and others.** Famous French authors, pp. 272-306.
- Guidi, Tommaso, called *Masaccio*. [1402?-43]. See class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 75-85.
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. [1787-1874]. Guizot in private life. Tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880.
- H. [G.] de Witt.
- Gustavus Adolphus II. [1594-1632]. See class 29, **Stevens, J. L.**
- Also class 32a, **Dulcken, H. W., ed.** Worthies of the world, pp. 641-656.
- Gutenberg, Johann. [1400-68]. See class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 457-460.
- Guthrie, T.** [1803-73]. *Autobiography*. Also Memoir by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 1873.
- Hals, Frans. [1584-1666]. See Van Dyck, A.
- Hamilton, Alex. [1757-1804]. (Am. statesmen). 1882. H. C. Lodge.
- Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton: a historical study. 1879. G. Shea.
- Hamilton, W. [1788-1856]. See class 1, **Monck, W. H. S.**
- Handel, or Haendel, Georg Friedrich. [1685-1759]. See class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 103-106.
- Hannibal. [B. C. 247-183]. See class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 383-388.

- Haroun-al-Raschid. [766-809]. Caliph (The) Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. (1881). E. H. **Palmer**.
- Harvey, W. [1578-1657]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 343-346.*
- Havergal, Fes. Ridley. [1836-79]. Memorials. 1880. M. V. G. **Havergal**.
- Hawker, Rob. Ste. [1804-75]. Vicar (The) of Morwenstow. 1880. S. **Baring-Gould**.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. [1804-64]. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. 1884. J. **Hawthorne**.
- Hawthorne. (Eng. men of letters). 1879. H. **James, jr.**
- See also class 32a, Higginson, T. W. American authors, pp. 3-11.*
- Also Smiles, S: Brief biographies, pp. 256-269.*
- Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia [Peabody]. [1811-71]. *See Hawthorne, Nathaniel.*
- Haydn, Jos. [1732-1809]. Life. Tr. from the German by G. P. Upton. (Biographies of musicians). L. **Nohl**.
- Hazlitt, W. [1778-1830]. *See class 32a, Ma-son, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 2, pp. 177-214.*
- Henrietta Maria. [1609-69]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 677-709.*
- Herbert, Auberon E. W. Molyneux. [1838- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals, pp. 275-287.*
- Herbert, E.** [1581-1648]. *Life. Also Life of T. Ellwood. With essays by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 1877.*
- Herbert, G. [1593-1632]. *See class 18e, Herbert, G.*
- Herbert, H. W.** [1807-58]. Life [by T. Picton] and writings of Frank Forester. Ed. by D. W. Judd. 2 v. 1882.
- Herbert, Ma. [Sidney]. [1550-1621]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 455-471.*
- Herodotus. [B. C. 484?-424?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 264-266.*
- Herschel, W. [1738-1822]. Life and works. 1880. E. S. **Holden**.
- Hervey, J. [1696-1743]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 165-202.*
- Hervey, Ma. [Lepell]. [1700-68]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 287-306.*
- Hesiodus. *See class 18e, Davies, J.*
- Hippocrates. [B. C. 460?-357?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 319-322.*
- Hogarth, W. [1697-1764]. (Il. biog. of the great artists). 1879. H. A. **Dobson**.
- Holbein, Hans. [1495?-1543]. (Il. biog. of the great artists). 1879. J. **Cundall**.
- Homer. *See Homerus.*
- Homerus. *See class 18e, Collins, W: L. Homer.*
- Also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 753-768.*
- Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 4-6.*
- Hook, Thdr. E. [1788-1841]. *See class 32a Smiles, S: Brief biographies, pp. 346-364.*
- Also Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 405-431.*
- Horace. *See Horatius.*
- Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. [B. C. 65-8]. *See class 18e, Martin, T.*
- Houssaye, Arsène. [1815- ]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 70-84.*
- Howard, J. [1726-90]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 477-480.*
- Howard, Katherine. *See Catherine Howard.*
- Howells, W. Dean. [1837- ]. *See class 32a, Higginson, T. W. American authors, pp. 32-39.*
- Hugo, V. Marie. [1802-85]. Victor Hugo and his time. Tr. from the French by E. E. Frewer. (1882). A. **Barbou**.
- See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 721-736.*
- Also Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 119-138.*
- Also Mauris, M. French men of letters, pp. 5-35.*
- Also Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark, pp. 154-182.*
- Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alex. von. [1769-1859]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 305-320.*
- Hume, D. [1711-76]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 250-254.*
- Hunt, Ja. H. Leigh. [1784-1859]. *See class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 2, pp. 217-258.*
- Also Smiles, S: Brief biographies, pp. 300-314.*
- Hunt, W. Morris. [1824-79]. Records of W. M. Hunt. 1880. H. C. **Angell**.
- Irving, Washington. [1783-1859]. (Am. men of letters). 1881. C. D. **Warner**.
- Studies of Irving, by C. D. Warner, W. C. Bryant, G. P. Putnam. 1880. C. D. **Warner, and others.**
- Isabella, of Angoulême. [1185-1246]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 90-97.*
- Isabella, of France. [1295-1358]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 169-202.*
- Isabella, of Valois. [1387-1410]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 229-244.*

- Jackson, And. [1767-1845]. (Am. statesmen). 1882. W: G. **Sumner**.
- Jackson, Helen Maria [Fiske]. [1831-85]. See class 32a, **Higginson**, T. W. American authors, pp. 40-50.
- Jacquemont, V. [1801-32]. See class 32a, **Hamerton**, P. G. Modern Frenchmen, pp. 1-108.
- James, H. [1811-82]. *Literary remains*. Ed. by W: James. 1884.
- James, H., jr. [1843- ]. See class 32a, **Higginson**, T. W. American authors, pp. 51-60.
- Jane Seymour. [1504?-37]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 400-404.
- Jefferson, Eliz. See Fisher. E. [J.]
- Jefferson, Jos. [1774-1832]. See class 32a, **Winter**, W. The Jeffersons, pp. 49-126.
- Jefferson, Jos. [1804-42]. See class 32a, **Winter**, W. The Jeffersons, pp. 137-150.
- Jefferson, Jos. [1829- ]. See class 32a, **Winter**, W. The Jeffersons, pp. 163-218.
- Jefferson, T. [1728?-1807]. See class 32a, **Winter**, W. The Jeffersons, pp. 1-48.
- Jefferson, T. [1743-1826]. (Am. statesmen). 1883. J: T. **Morse**, jr. See also class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 438-440.
- Jeffrey, Fs. [1773-1850]. See class 32a, **Smiles**, S. Brief biographies, pp. 137-148.
- Jesus Christ. [B. C. 5-A. D. 30]. See class 2, **Farrar**, F. W.
- Joan of Arc. See Darc, J.
- Joanna, of Navarre. [1367-1437]. See class 32a, **Lancelott**, F. Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 245-259.
- Johnson, S. [1709-1784]. See class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 97-112.
- Judas Maccabæus. [ -B. C. 161]. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879. C. R. **Conder**.
- Judson, Adoniram. [1788-1850]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Famous men, pp. 201-224.
- Juvenal, See Juvenalis, D. J.
- Juvenalis, Decimus Junius. [40?-125]. See class 18e, **Walford**, E.
- Kant, Immanuel. [1724-1804]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 255-258.
- Katherine, of Aragon. See Catherine, of Aragon.
- Katherine, of Braganza. See Catherine, of Braganza.
- Katherine, of France. See Catherine, of Valois.
- Katherine Howard. See Catherine Howard.
- Katherine Parr. See Catherine Parr.
- Keary, Annie. [1825-79]. Memoir. (1883). E. **Keary**.
- Keats, J. [1795-1821]. See class 32a, **Mason**, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 1, pp. 194-207.
- Kemble, Adelaide. See Sartoris, A. [K.]
- Kemble**, Fes. Anne. [1809- ]. Records of later life. 1882.
- Kepler, or Keppler, Johann. [1571-1630]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 335-338.
- Kingsley**, C. [1819-75]. Letters and memories of his life. Ed. by his wife. 1876.
- Kitto, J. [1804-54]. See class 32a, **Smiles**, S. Brief biographies, pp. 325-333.
- Knight, C. [1791-1873]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Famous men, pp. 66-95.
- Knox, J. [1505-72]. See class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 689-704.
- Kock, C. Paul de. [1794-1871]. See class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 139-144.
- Kossuth**, Lajos. [1802- ]. Memories of my exile. Tr. from the Hungarian by F. Jansz. 1879.
- Kossuth, Louis. See **Kossuth**, Lajos.
- Labrunie, Gérard. [1808-55]. See class 32a, **Mauris**, M. French men of letters, pp. 129-151.
- La Fontaine, Jean de. [1621-95]. See class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 319-323.
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. [1792-1869]. Lamartine and his friends. Tr. from the French by M. E. Odell. 1880. H. de **Lacretelle**. See also class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others. Famous French authors, pp. 145-155.
- Lamb, Caro. [Ponsonby]. [1785-1828]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 369-381.
- Lamb, C. [1775-1834]. (Eng. men of letters). (1882). A. **Ainger**. See also class 32a, **Mason**, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 2, pp. 113-173.
- Lamb, Ma. Anne. [1764-1847]. (Famous women). 1883. A. **Gilchrist**.
- Landon, Letitia Eliz. See MacLean, L. E. [L.]
- Landor, Wa. Savage. [1775-1864]. (Eng. men of letters). S. **Colvin**. See also class 32a, **Mason**, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 1, pp. 251-303.
- La Rochefoucauld, François de. [1613-80]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 245-253.
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent. [1743-94]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 356-359.
- Lawrence, H. Montgomery. [1806-57]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Famous men, pp. 301-357.
- Lawrence, J. Laird Muir. [1811-79]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. Leaders of men, pp. 367-398.



- Lawrence, T. [1769-1830]. *See* Romney, G.
- Law-on, Wilfrid. [1829- ]. *See* class 32a, **Davidson, J. M.** Eminent English liberals, pp. 64-74.
- Lebrun, Marie Louise Élisabeth** [Vigée]. [1755-1842]. *Souvenirs*. Rev. by M. F. Tyler. 1879.
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. [1646-1716]. *See* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 241-244.
- Leonardo, or Lionardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci.
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. [1729-81]. *See* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 303-307.
- Lincoln, Ab. [1809-65]. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. C: G. **Leland**.
- Linnæus, or Linné, Carl von. [1707-78]. *See* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 352-355.
- Lippi, Fra Filippo. [1412?-69]. *See* class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 84-94.
- Livingstone, D. [1813-73]. Personal life of Livingstone. (1881). W: G. **Blaikie**.
- Livius Patavinus, Titus. [B. C. 59-A. D. 17]. *See* class 18e, **Collins, W: L.** Livy.
- Also* **Nettleship, H.**
- Livy. *See* Livius Patavinus, T.
- Locke, J. [1632-1704]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880). T: **Fowler**.
- See also* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 236-240.
- Louis XVIII. *See* **Talleyrand-Perigord, C: M. de.**
- Louise Maximilienne Caro. Emanuele. [1752-1824]. Countess (The) of Albany. (Famous women). 1884. V: **Paget**.
- Loyola, Ignatius de. [1491-1556]. *See* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 183-186.
- Lucianus. [120?-200?]. *See* class 18e, **Collins, W: L.** Lucian.
- Lucretius Carus, Titus. [B. C. 95-55?]. *See* class 18e, **Mallock, W: H.**
- Also* class 32a, **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 25-27.
- Luther, Martin. [1483-1546]. Martin Luther: a study of the reformation. 1883. E. D. **Mead**.
- Martin Luther and his work. 1881. J: H. **Treadwell**.
- See also* class 32a, **Dulcken, H. W., ed.** Worthies of the world, pp. 209-224.
- Also* **Wood, W., ed.** Hundred greatest men, pp. 175-178.
- Lyell, C:** [1797-1875]. *Life, letters and journals*. Ed. by Mrs. Lyell. 2 v. (1881).
- Lytton, E: Bulwer. *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E:
- Macaulay, T: Babington. [1800-59]. (Eng. men of letters). (1883). J. C. **Morison**.
- McClellan, G: Brinton. *See* class 28, **McClellan, G: B.**
- Macgillivray, W: [1796-1852]. *See* class 32a, **Smiles, S:** Brief biographies, pp. 198-211.
- MacLean, Letitia Eliz. [Landon]. [1802-38]. *See* class 32a, **Thompson, K. [B.]** and J: C. Queens of society, pp. 145-178.
- Macleod, Donald. [1810-72]. *See* class 32a, **Japp, A. H.** Famous men, pp. 225-236.
- M'Vickar, J: [1787-1868]. *See* class 32a, **Japp, A. H.** Famous men, pp. 155-170.
- Madison, Ja. [1751-1836]. (Am. statesmen). 1884. S. H. **Gay**.
- Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
- Maintenon, Françoise [d'Aubigné] de. [1635-1719]. *See* class 32a, **Thompson, K. [B.]** and J: C. Queens of society, pp. 473-488.
- Mann, Hor. [1796-1859]. Life. 1865. M. T. [P.] **Mann**.
- Mantegna, Andrea. [1430?-1506]. *See* class 32a, **Jameson, A. [M.]** Memoirs of painters, pp. 113-133.
- Margaret, of Angoulême. [1492-1549]. Famous women). 1886. A. M. F. **Robinson**.
- Margaret, of Anjou. [1429-81]. *See* class 32a, **Lancelott, F.** Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 271-293.
- Margaret, of France. [ -1317]. *See* class 32a, **Lancelott, F.** Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 152-168.
- Maria Beatrix. *See* Mary Beatrice, of Modena.
- Mariotti, Luigi, pseud. *See* Gallenga, A. C. N.
- Marlborough, Duchess of. *See* Churchill, S. [J.]
- Marmontel, Jean François.** [1723-99]. *Memoirs*. With an essay by W: D. Howells. (Choice autobiographies). 2 v. 1878.
- Marshall, J: [1755-1835]. (Am. statesmen). 1885. A. B. **Magruder**.
- Martin, J: [1847-76]. Legacy, A: life and remains of John Martin. 1878. D. M. [M.] **Craik**.
- Martin, Sa. [1791-1843]. *See* class 32a, **Smiles, S:** Brief biographies, pp. 489-498.
- Martineau, Harriet. [1802-76]. (Famous women). 1884. F. F. **Miller**.
- See also* class 32a, **Smiles, S:** Brief biographies, pp. 499-510.
- Mary I. [1516-58]. *See* class 32a, **Lancelott, F.** Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 464-520.
- Mary II. [1662-94]. *See* class 32a, **Lancelott, F.** Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 794-846.
- Mary Beatrice, of Modena. [1658-1718]. *See* class 32a, **Lancelott, F.** Queens of England, v. 2, pp. 743-793.
- Masaccio. *See* Guidi, Tommaso.
- Massey, Gerald. [1828- ]. *See* class 32a, **Smiles, S:** Brief biographies, pp. 440-448.

- Matheson, Duncan. [1824-69]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Famous men*, pp. 127-151.
- Matilda, of Boulogne. [ -1151]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 44-58.
- Matilda, of Flanders. [ -1083]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 1-23.
- Matilda, of Scotland. [1079?-1118]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F. Queens of England*, v. 1, pp. 24-35.
- Maurice, J. F. Denison. [1805-72]. Life, chiefly told in his own letters. Ed. by F. Maurice. 2 v. 1883.
- Maxse, F. A. [1833- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 263-274.
- Mazzola, Girolamo Francesco Maria, called Il Parmigiano. [1503-40]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters*, pp. 302-310.
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. [1811?- ]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). 1881. J. W. Mollett.
- Melito, André François Miot de. [1762-1844?]. *Memoirs*. Ed. by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. 1881.
- Menander. [B. C. 342-291]. *See class 32b, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 22-24.
- Mendelssohn family, The. *See class 32a, Hensel, S.*
- Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens W. N. L. von. [1773-1859]. *Memoirs*, 1773-1835. Ed. by R. Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. 5 v. 1880.
- Miller, Hugh. [1802-56]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 84-101.
- Milton, J. [1608-74]. (Eng. men of letters). 1880. M. Pattison.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 44-46.
- Miot de Melito, André François. *See Melito, A. F. M. de.*
- Mitford, Ma. Russell. [1786-1855]. Friendships (The) of M. R. Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. (1882).  
Ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange.
- Mohammed, or Mahomet. [571?-632]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 141-148.
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. [1622-73]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 81-96.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 47-49.
- Monnier, Henri Bonaventure. [1799-1877]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors*, pp. 259-263.
- Monroe, Ja. [1758-1831]. (Am. statesmen). 1883. D. C. Gilman.
- Montagu, Eliz. [Robinson]. [1720-1800]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 433-454.
- Montagu, Ma. [Pierrepont]. [1690-1762]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 87-124.
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. [1533-92]. *See class 33a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 285-288.
- Montefiore, Moses Haim. [1784-1885]. Centennial biography (A), with selections from letters and journals. 1885. L. Wolf.
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat de. [1689-1755]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 289-292.
- Montfort, Simon de. [1208?-65]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 113-128.
- Montgolfier, Jacques Étienne. [1745-99]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 473-476.
- Montgolfier, Jos. Michel. [1740-1810]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 473-476.
- Moore, G. [1806-76]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Leaders of men*, pp. 179-219.
- Moore, T. [1779-1852]. *See class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors*, v. 1, pp. 143-166.
- Morgan, Sydney [Owenson]. [1783?-1859]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 207-228.
- Morley, J. [1838- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 167-178.
- Moses. [B. C. 1571-1451]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 118-124.
- Mott, Ja. [1788-1868]. James and Lucretia Mott. Life and Letters. 1884.  
Ed. by A. D. Hollowell.
- Mott, Lucretia. [1793-1880]. *See Mott, Ja.*
- Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. [1756-91]. Life, including his correspondence. New edition, with notes by E. Prout. 1878. E. Holmes.  
Life. Tr. from the German by J. J. Lalor. (Biographies of musicians). 1880. L. Nohl.  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 107-110.
- Mundella, Ant. J. [1825- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 139-148.
- Murger, Henri. [1822-61]. *See class 32a, Mauris, M. French men of letters*, pp. 89-108.
- Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban. [1618-82]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). 1881. E. E. Minor.

- Musset, Louis C: Alf. de. [1810-57]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.* Famous French authors, pp. 102-118.  
*Also James, H., jr.* French poets and novelists, pp. 1-30.  
*Also Mauris, M.* French men of letters, pp. 35-65.
- Napier, Macvey.** [1776-1847]. Selection from his *correspondence*. 1879. Ed. by his son Macvey Napier, jr.
- Napoleon I. [1769-1821]. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena: opinions and reflections of Napoleon. 2 v. (1879). B. E. O'Meara.  
 First Napoleon, The: a sketch, political and military. 1885. J. C. Ropes.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 17-32.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 445-448.
- Nash, R: [1674-1761]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.* Wits and beaux of society, pp. 127-144.
- Nasmith, Ja.** [1808-]. *Autobiography.* Ed. by S: Smiles. (1883).
- Nelson, Horatio. [1758-1805]. *See class 32a.*  
**Dulcken, H. W., ed.** Worthies of the world, pp. 225-240.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 441-444.
- Nerval, Gerard de, *pseud.* *See* Labrunie, Gérard.
- Newton, I: [1642-1727]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 347-351.
- Nicoll, Rob. [1814-37]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 399-412.
- Ossoli, Sa. Marg. [Fuller] d'. [1810-50]. (Am. men of letters). 1884.  
 T: W. Higginson.  
 Life (Famous women). 1883.  
 J. [W.] Howe.  
*See also class 32a, Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 470-488.
- Ovid. *See* Ovidius Naso, P.
- Ovidius Naso, Publius. [B. C. 43-A. D. 18]. *See class 18e, Church, A. J:*
- Owen, Rob. Dale.** [1804-77]. *Threading my way.* *Autobiography.* 1874.
- Palissy, Bernard. [1509?-89?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 465-468.
- Parmigiano, Il. *See* Mazzola, G. F. M.
- Parr, Katherine. *See* Catherine Parr.
- Patteson, J: Coleridge. [1827-71]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H.* Famous men, pp. 1-65.
- Paul, St. [2?-66?] *See class 2, Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 151-158.
- Pembroke, Countess of. *See* Herbert, M. [S.]
- Penn, W: [1644-1718]. (Lives of Am. worthies). 1882. R. J. Burdette.
- Pericles. [B. C. 499-429]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 374-378.
- Perreyve, Henri. [1831-65]. *See class 32a, Hamerton, P. G.* Modern Frenchmen, pp. 109-167.
- Perugino, Pietro. *See* Vannucci, Pietro di.
- Peter I, *the great.* [1672-1725]. Peter the great, emperor of Russia: a study of his historical biography. 2 v. 1883.  
 E. Schuyler.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 385-400.  
*Also Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 426-429.
- Phidias. [B. C. 488-432]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 63-67.
- Philippa of Hainault. [1311-69]. *See class 32a, Lancelott, F.* Queens of England, v. 1, pp. 203-220.
- Picton, Ja. Allanson. [1832-]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M.* Eminent English liberals, pp. 253-262.
- Pindar. *See* Pindarus.
- Pindarus. [B. C. 520?-442]. *See class 18e, Morice, F. D.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 7-9.
- Piozzi, Hesther Lynch [Salisbury]. [1740-1821]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C.* Queens of society, pp. 341-367.
- Pitt, W: [1708-78]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 257-272.
- Pitt, W: [1759-1806]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed.* Worthies of the world, pp. 5.9-544.
- Plato. [B. C. 429?-347?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 207-211.
- Plautus, Marcus Accius. [B. C. 254?-184]. *See class 18e, Collins, W: L.*
- Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius. [23-79]. *See class 18e, Church, A. J., and Brodribb, W: J*
- Pliny. *See* Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C.
- Plutarchus. [45?-120?] *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 282-284.
- Pocahontas. [1594?-1617]. My lady Pocahontas: a true relation of Virginia. 1885. J: E. Cooke.  
*See also class 17c.*
- Poe, Edg. Allan. [1811-49]. (Am. men of letters). 1885. G: E: Woodberry.  
*See also class 32a, Higginson, T: W.* American authors, pp. 12-21.  
*Also Smiles, S:* Brief biographies, pp. 334-345.
- Pokahontas. *See* Pocahontas.
- Ponte, Jacopo da, *called* Bassano. [1510-92]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.]* Memoirs of painters, pp. 350-352.



- Pope, Alex. [1688-1744]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880). **L. Stephen.**
- Praxiteles. [B. C. 384?-314?]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, 68-70.*
- Procter, Bryan Waller. [1787-1874]. *See class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 2, pp. 261-268.*
- Propertius, Sextus Aurelius. [B. C. 50?-12?]. *See class 18e, Davies, J.*
- Pyrrhus. [B. C. 318-272]. *See class 17c.*
- Pythagoras. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 199-202.*
- Rabelais, François. [1483?-1553]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 35-37.*
- Racine, Jean. [1639-99]. *See Corneille, Pierre. Corneille and Racine.*
- Raibolini, Francesco, called Il Francia. [1450-1517]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 149-158.*
- Raleigh, Wa. [1552-1618]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 1-16.*
- Randolph, J. [1773-1833]. (Am. statesmen). 1882. **H: Adams.**
- Raphael. *See Santi, or Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello.*
- Récamiér, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaïde [Bernard]. [1777-1849]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 253-286.*
- Reed, And. [1787-1862]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Leaders of men, pp. 321-366.*
- Regnault, Henri. [1843-71]. *See class 32a, Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen, pp. 346-422.*
- Rembrandt van Rhyn, Paul. [1606?-69]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). 1879. **J. W. Mollett.**  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 95-98.*
- Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne [Gravir de Vergennes] de. [1780-1821]. *Memoirs. 1802-8. With a preface and notes by P. de Rémusat. Tr. from the French by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. 1879.*
- Reynolds, Joshua. [1723-92]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). 1880. **F. S. Pulling.**
- Richard, H. [1812- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals, pp. 115-127.*
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de. [1585-1642]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 415-418.*
- Ripley, G. [1802-80]. (Am. men of letters). 1882. **O. B. Frothingham.**
- Robert I (Robert Bruce). [1274-129]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 673-688.*
- Robertson, F. W. [1816-53]. Life and letters. 2 v. 1865. **S. A: Brooke.**
- Robusti, Jacopo, called Tintoretto. [1512-94]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). (1879). **W: R. Osler.**  
*See also class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 343-346.*
- Rochester, Lord. *See Wilmot, J:*
- Rogers, S. [1763-1855]. *See class 15, Rogers, S:*  
*Also class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors, v. 1, pp. 168-192.*
- Roland de la Platière, Marie Jeanne [Phlipon]. [1754-93]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society, pp. 49-86.*
- Romney, G. [1734-1802]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). *Also T: Lawrence. 1882. R. C: S. L. Gower.*
- Rubens, P. Paul. [1577-1640]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). 1879. **C: W. Kett.**  
*See also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 91-94.*
- Rude, François. [1784-1855]. *See class 32a, Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen, pp. 168-233.*
- Russell, J. [1792-1878]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S: Brief biographies, pp. 212-221.*
- Rydberg, Viktor. [1829- ]. *See class 18, Rydberg, V. Roman days.*
- Sabran, Madame de. *See Boufflers.*
- Saint-Évremond, C. de St. Denis. [1613-1703]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 49-83.*
- Saint Paul. *See Paul, St.*
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy de. [1675-1755]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. pp. 245-253.*
- Sainte-Beuve, C. Augustin. [1804-69]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors. pp. 27-38.*  
*Also Mauris, M. French men of letters, pp. 108-129.*
- Sand, G.; pseud. *See Dudevant, A. L. A [D.] Santi, or Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello. [1483-1520] Raphael. (Il. biographies of the great artists). (1879) N. [M.] Bell. See also class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 228-279.*  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 79-82.*
- Sarah, duchess of Marlborough. *See Churchill, S. [J.]*
- Sardon, Victorin. [1831- ]. *See class 32a, Mauris, M. French men of letters, pp. 199-218.*
- Sarto, Andrea del. *See Agnolo di Francesco, Andrea d'*
- Sartoris, Adelaïde [Kemble]. *See class 18d, Jameson, A. [M.] Studies, stories and memoirs, pp. 366-408.*

- Scarron, Paul. [1610-60]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 227-243.
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich. [1759-1805]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 49-64.
- Schliemann, Heinrich. [1822- ]. *See class 23, Schliemann, H.*
- Scott, Wa. [1771-1832]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 401-416.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 54-56.
- Seevir, Ma. Ann [Dyke]. [1795-1857]. Mrs. Duff. (Am. actor ser.) 1882.  
 J. N. Ireland.
- Selwyn, G. A. [1719-91]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 307-327.
- Séguin, Marie [de Rabutin-Chantal] de. [1626-96]. Madame de Séguin. (Foreign classics for English readers). 1881.  
 A. I. [T.] Ritchie.  
*See also class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 179-206.
- Seymour, Jane. *See Jane Seymour.*
- Shakespeare, W. [1564-1616]. *See class 15a, Shakespeare, W. Plays and poems.*  
*Also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 129-144.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 41-43.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe. [1792-1822]. *See class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors*, v. 1, pp. 75-140.
- Sheridan, R. Brinsley. [1751-1816]. (Eng. men of letters). (1883).  
 M. O. [W.] Oliphant.  
*See also class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 329-379.
- Siemens, C. W. [1823-83]. *See class 32a, Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel*, pp. 131-212.
- Signorelli, Luca. [1440-1521]. *See class 32a, Jameson, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters*, pp. 102-105.
- Simpson, Ja. Young. [1811-70]. *See class 32a, Japp, A. H. Famous men*, pp. 272-300.
- Smith, Adam. [1723-90]. *See class 1, Farrier, J. A.*
- Smith, J. [1579-1631]. Captain John Smith. A study of his life. (Lives of Am. worthies). 1881.  
 C. D. Warner.  
*See also class 23, Ashton, J.*
- Smith, Sydney. [1771-1845]. Life and times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 1884.  
 S. J. Reid.  
*See also class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 433-467.
- Snelus, G. Ja. [1837- ]. *See class 32a, Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel*, pp. 318-336.
- Socrates. [B. C. 469-399]. Trial (The) and death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito and Phaedo of Plato. Tr. by F. J. Church. 1880.  
 Plato.  
*See also class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 657-672.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 203-206.
- Sophocles. [B. C. 495-405]. *See class 18e, Collins, C. W.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 13-15.
- Southey, Rob. [1774-1843]. (Eng. men of letters). (1880).  
 E: Dowden.  
*See also class 32a, Mason, E. T., ed. British authors*, v. 1, pp. 211-247.
- Spenser, Edm. [1552-99]. (Eng. men of letters). 1879.  
 R: W: Church.
- Spinoza, Benedict Baruch. [1632-77]. *See class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 232-235.
- Spurgeon, C. Haddon. [1834- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals*, pp. 217-230.  
*Also Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 705-720.
- Staël-Holstein, Anne Marie Louise Germaine [Necker]. [1766-1817]. Madame de Staël; her life and times. 2 v. 1880.  
 A. Stevens.  
*See also class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Queens of society*, pp. 307-340.
- Stanhope, Ph. Dormer. [1694-1773]. *See class 32a, Thompson, K. [B.] and J. C. Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 203-225.
- Stanley, Art. Penrhyn. [1815-81]. Recollections of Stanley: lectures. 1882.  
 G: G. Bradley.
- Stephenson, G. [1781-1848]. *See class 32a, Dulcken, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world*, pp. 449-464.  
*Also Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 488-491.
- Stephenson, Rob. [1803-59]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 55-70.
- Sterling, J. [1806-44]. *See class 32a, Smiles, S. Brief biographies*, pp. 286-299.
- Sterne, Laurence. [1713-68]. (Eng. men of letters). (1882).  
 H. D. Traill.
- Stockmar, Christian Friedrich. [1787-1863]. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. Ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 1872. E. v. Stockmar.
- Swetchine, Sophie [Soymonoff]. [1782-1857]. *See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others. Famous French authors*, pp. 39-55.
- Swift, Jonathan. [1667-1745]. (Eng. men of letters). (1882).  
 L. Stephen.
- Swissheim, Jane Grey [Cannon]. [1815-84]. *Half a century*. 1880.
- Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. [55?-120?] *See class 18e, Donne, W. B.*  
*Also class 32a, Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men*, pp. 278-281.

- Talleyrand-Férigord**, C. Maurice de. [1754-1838]. *Correspondence of Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna*. With notes by M. G. Pallain. 1881.
- Tappan**, Art. [1786-1865]. *See class 32a, Japp*, A. H. Famous men, pp. 171-179.
- Taylor**, Bayard. [1825-78]. *Life and letters*. Ed. by M. H. Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 2 v. 1884.
- Taylor**, P. Alf. [1819- ]. *See class 32a, Davidson*, J. M. Eminent English liberals, pp. 25-35.
- Tennvson**, Alf. [1809- ]. Biographical sketch. 1884. H: J. Jennings.
- Terence**. *See Terentius Afer*, P.
- Terentius Afer**, Publius. [B. C. 195?-158]. *See class 18e, Collins*, W: L. Plautus and Terence.
- Thackeray**, W: Makepeace. [1811-63]. (Eng. men of letters.) A. Trollope.
- Theognis**. [ -B. C. 485]. *See class 18e, Davies*, J. Hesiod and Theognis.
- Thomas**, Sidney Gilchrist. [1850- ]. *See class 32a, Jeans*, W. T. Creators of the age of steel, pp. 300-317.
- Thomas à Becket**. [1118?-70]. Life and times. (1878). J. A. Froude. *See also class 32a, Dulcken*, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 337-352.
- Thomas Aquinas**, St. [1227-74]. *See class 32a, Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 217-221.
- Thoreau**, H: D: [1817-62]. (Am. men of letters). 1882. F. B. Sanborn. *See also class 32a, Higginson*, T. W. American authors, pp. 22-31.
- Thucydides**. [B. C. 471-402]. *See class 18e, Collins*, W: L. *Also class 32a, Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 267-269.
- Tibullus**, Albius. [B. C. 55?-18?]. *See class 18e, Davies*, J.
- Tintoretto**. *See Robusti*, Jacopo.
- Titian**. *See Vecellio da Cadore*, T.
- Toorgenef**, Ivan. *See Turgenev*, I. S.
- Trollope**, Ant. [1815-82]. *Autobiography*. 1883.
- Turgenev**, Turgenev, or Turgénieff, Ivan Sergeievitch. [1818-83]. *See class 32a, James*, H., jr. French poets and novelists, pp. 211-252.
- Turner**, Jos. Mallord W: [1775-1851]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). (1879). W. C. Monkhouse.
- Van Dyck**, or Vandyke, Ant. [1599-1641]. *Also Frans Hals*. (Il. biographies of the great artists). (1879). P. R. Head.
- Vannucci**, Pietro di, called Perugino. [1446-1524]. *See class 32a, Jameson*, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 141-148.
- Vecellio da Cadore**, Tiziano. [1477-1576]. (Il. biographies of the great artists). (1879). R: F. Heath. *See also class 18d, Jameson*, A. [M.] Studies, stories, and memoirs, pp. 277-329. *Also class 32a, Jameson*, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 319-338. *Also Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 87-90.
- Vernet**, Émile Jean Hor. [1789-1833]. *See class 32a, Rees*, J. E. R.
- Veronese**, Paul. *See Cagliari*, Paolo.
- Very**, Jones. [1813-80]. *See class 15, Very*, J.
- Victor Emmanuel II**. [1820-78]. (1882). E: Dicey. Life. 1878. G. S. Godkin.
- Victoria I**. [1819- ]. Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. (Exemplary women ser). 1883. S. J. [C.] Lippincott.
- Villiers**, G: [1627-88]. *See class 32a, Thompson*, K. [B.] and J: C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 13-47.
- Vinci**, Leonardo da. [1452-1519]. *See class 32a, Jameson*, A. [M.] Memoirs of painters, pp. 170-190. *Also Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 71-74.
- Virgilius Maro**, Publius. [B. C. 70-19]. *See class 18e, Collins*, W: L. *Also Nettleship*, H.
- Voltaire**, François Marie Arouet de. [1694-1778]. Life. 2 v. 1881. J. Parton. *See also class 32a, Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 293-297.
- Wagner**, R: Wilhelm. [1813-83]. Life. Tr. from the German by G: P. Upton. (Biographies of musicians). 1883. L. Nohl.
- Wallace**, W: [1270?-1305]. *See class 32a, Dulcken*, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 497-512.
- Walpole**, Hor. [1717-97]. Horace Walpole and his world: passages from his letters. (1885). Ed. by L. B. Seeley. *See also class 32a, Thompson*, K. [B.] and J: C. Wits and beaux of society, pp. 255-305.
- Ward**, Genevieve. Biographical sketch, A. Z. B. Gustafson.
- Washington**, G: [1732-99]. *See class 32a, Dulcken*, H. W., ed. Worthies of the world, pp. 481-496. *Also Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 434-437.
- Watt**, Ja. [1736-1819]. *See class 32a, Smiles*, S: Brief biographies, pp. 1-54. *Also Wood*, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, pp. 485-487.
- Weber**, Karl Maria. [1786-1826]. (The great musicians). (1881). J. Benedict.
- Webster**, Dan. [1782-1852]. (Am. statesmen). 1883. H: C. Lodge.
- Webster**, Noah. [1758-1843]. (Am. men of letters). 1881. H. E. Scudder.



- Wellesley, Art. [1769-1852]. *Life (The) of the duke of Wellington*. J. M. Tucker. See also class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. *Worthies of the world*, pp. 273-288.  
Also **Wood**, W., ed. *Hundred greatest men*, pp. 449-452.
- Wellington, Duke of. See Wellesley, Art.
- Wesley, J. [1703-91]. See class 32a, **Dulcken**, H. W., ed. *Worthies of the world*, pp. 432-448.  
Also **Wood**, W., ed. *Hundred greatest men*, pp. 191-194.
- Wharton, Ph. [1698-1731]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. *Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 145-164.
- Whittington, R. [Abt. 1358-1423]. *Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London*. 1881. W. Besant and J. Rice.
- Whitworth, Jos. [1803-87]. See class 32a, **Jeans**, W. T. *Creators of the age of steel*, pp. 213-268.
- Wilberforce, S. [1805-73]. *Life, with selections from his diaries and correspondence*. 1883.  
A. R. Ashwell and R. G. Wilberforce.
- William I, of England. [1027-87]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. *Hundred greatest men*, pp. 402-406.
- William I, of Germany. [1797-1888]. See class 32a, **Towle**, G. M. *Certain men of mark*, pp. 213-242.
- William, or Willem, prince of Orange. [1533-84]. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. *Hundred greatest men*, pp. 411-414.
- Wilmot, J. [1648-80]. See class 32a, **Thompson**, K. [B.] and J. C. *Wits and beaux of society*, pp. 49-83.
- Wilson, Alex. [1766-1813]. See class 11e, **Wilson**, A., and Bonaparte, C. L. J. L.
- Wilson, J. [1804-75]. See class 32a, **Japp**, A. H. *Leaders of men*, pp. 278-320.
- Winthrop, Thdr. [1828-61]. *Life and poems*. Ed. by his sister. 1884.
- Wollstonecraft, Ma. See Godwin, M. [W.]
- Woodville, Eliz. See Elizabeth Woodville.
- Wordsworth, W. [1770-1850]. (*Eng. men of letters*). (1881). F. W. H. Myers.  
William Wordsworth: a biographical sketch, with selections from his poetry and prose. 2 v. 1881. A. J. Symington.  
See also class 32a, **Mason**, E. T., ed. *British authors*, v. 2, pp. 5-54.
- Wycliffe, J. [1324?-84]. *Biography*. 1884.  
J. L. Wilson.
- Xenophon. [B. C. 445?-355?]. See class 18e, **Grant**, A.
- Yates, Edmund Hodgson. [1831- ]. *Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world*. (1885).
- Zola, Émile. [1840- ]. See class 32a, **Mauris**, M. *French men of letters*, pp. 244-263.
- Zoroaster. See class 32a, **Wood**, W., ed. *Hundred greatest men*, pp. 125-129.

## APPENDIX.

### Class 34. CYCLOPEDIAS AND COLLECTIONS.

- Appletons' annual cyclopædia and register of important events*. New ser. v. 1-12. [1876-87].
- Chambers**, W. and R. *Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people*. Am. rev. ed. 10 v. 1875.
- Cushing**, W. *Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises*. 1885.
- Edwards**, Eliezer. *Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters*. 1881.
- Gaskell**, G. A. *Gaskell's compendium of forms, educational, social, legal and commercial*. 1882.
- Kansas state gazetteer and business directory*. Also a business directory of Kansas City, Mo. [1886-7]. 1886.
- King**, E. F., ed. *Ten thousand wonderful things*.
- Knight**, E. H. *Knight's American mechanical dictionary*. 3 v. 1876.  
*Knight's new mechanical dictionary*. 1883.

- Ogilvie**, J. *Imperial dictionary (The) of the English language*. New ed. Ed. by C. Annandale. 4 v. 1883.
- Wheeler**, W. A. and C. G. *Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information*. 1881.
- World's cyclopedia of science*, The. 4 v. (1883).

### Class 35. PERIODICALS. (Bound Volumes).

- American spiritual magazine*. S: Watson, ed. v. 2-3. 1876-77.  
See also *Spiritual magazine*.
- Harper's new monthly magazine*. v. 2-64. 1850-82.
- Library journal*. v. 1-4. 1876-79.
- New Jerusalem magazine*, The. New ser. v. 1-4. 1877-80.
- Spiritual magazine*, The. S: Watson, ed. v. 1. 1875.  
See also *American spiritual magazine*.

## Class 36. PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

**Kansas. Board of agriculture.** Biennial report. 2 v. [1877-8, 1879-80]. 1878, 1881.

**United States. Dept. of the interior. Bureau of education.** *Report of the commissioner.* 12 v. [1870, 1874-81, 1882-83 to 1884-85].

**Dept. of state.** *Reports of the commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1878.* 5 v. 1880.

**Dept. of the navy.** Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1876 at the U. S. naval observatory. 2 pts. 1880.

**United States centennial commission.** *International exhibition, 1876.* Report of the director-general, including the reports of bureaus of administration. 9 v. 1880.

## Class 37. CATALOGS AND LIBRARY REPORTS.

*American newspaper catalogue.* 1883.

**Ames free library.** (North Easton, Mass.) *Catalogue.* Comp. by H. H. Ames. 1883.

**Dayton public library.** (Dayton, Ohio). *Catalogue.* Authors, subjects, and titles. Comp. by M. I. Dryden and E. C. Doren. 1884.

## SERIES LIST.

<i>American actor series.</i>			<b>Stevens.</b> Gallatin.	32b.
Laurence Hutton, <i>editor.</i>			<b>Sumner.</b> Jackson.	"
	<i>Class.</i>			
<b>Barrett.</b> Forrest.	32b.			
<b>Clarke.</b> The elder and the younger Booth.	"		<i>Ancient classics for English readers.</i>	
<b>Field.</b> Fechter.	"		W: Lucas Collins, <i>editor.</i>	
<b>Ireland.</b> Seevir (Mrs. Duff).	"	<b>Brodribb.</b> Demosthenes.		18e.
<b>Waters.</b> Cushman.	"	<b>Church.</b> Ovid.		"
<b>Winter.</b> The Jeffersons.	32a.	<b>Church and Brodribb.</b> Pliny's letters.		"
		<b>Collins.</b> Plato.		"
		Sophocles.		"
<i>American commonwealths.</i>		<b>Collins.</b> Aristophanes.		"
Hor. Elisha Scudder, <i>editor.</i>		Cicero.		"
<b>Barrows.</b> Oregon.	28.	<b>Homer.</b> The Iliad.		"
<b>Browne.</b> Maryland.	"	" " Odyssey.		"
<b>Cooke.</b> Virginia.	"	Livy.		"
<b>Cooley.</b> Michigan.	"	Lucian.		"
<b>Shaler.</b> Kentucky.	"	Plautus and Terence.		"
<b>Spring.</b> Kansas.	"	Thucydides.		"
		Virgil.		"
<i>American men of letters.</i>		<b>Copleston.</b> Æschylus.		"
C: Dudley Warner, <i>editor.</i>		<b>Davies.</b> Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius.		"
<b>Frothingham.</b> Ripley.	32b.	Hesiod and Theognis.		"
<b>Higginson.</b> Ossoli.	"	<b>Donne.</b> Euripides.		"
<b>Holmes.</b> Emerson.	"	Tacitus.		"
<b>Lounsbury.</b> Cooper.	"	<b>Grant.</b> Aristotle.		"
<b>Sanborn.</b> Thoreau.	"	Xenophon.		"
<b>Scudder.</b> Webster.	"	<b>Mallock.</b> Lucretius.		"
<b>Warner.</b> Irving.	"	<b>Martin.</b> Horace.		"
<b>Woodberry.</b> Poe.	"	<b>Morice.</b> Pindar.		"
		<b>Neaves.</b> Greek anthology.		"
<i>American novel series.</i>		<b>Swayne.</b> Herodotus.		"
A latter day saint.	16.	<b>Trollope.</b> Cæsar.		"
Stratford-by-the-sea.	"	<b>Walford.</b> Juvenal.		"
<i>American statesmen.</i>			<i>Appletons' home books.</i>	
J: Torrey Morse, jr., <i>editor.</i>			<b>Church.</b> Embroidery.	14
<b>Adams.</b> Randolph.	32b.		Home.	"
<b>Gay.</b> Madison.	"	<b>Oakey.</b> Building a home.		"
<b>Gilman.</b> Monroe.	"	Home grounds.		"
<b>Holst.</b> Calhoun.	"			
<b>Lodge.</b> Hamilton.	"			
Webster.	"			
<b>Magruder.</b> Marshall.	"	<i>Appletons' new handy-volume series.</i>		
<b>Morse.</b> J: Adams.	"	<b>Auerbach.</b> The foresters.		16.
J: Q. Adams.	"	<b>Bikelas.</b> Loukis Laras.		"
Jefferson.	"	<b>Cherbuliez.</b> Diplomacy.		"



<b>Mauris.</b> French men of letters.	32a.	<b>James.</b> Hawthorne.	32b.
<b>Stoddard.</b> Mashallah.	16.	<b>Jebb.</b> Bentley.	"
<b>Vincent.</b> Princess.	"	<b>Masson.</b> De Quincey.	"
<i>Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.</i>		<b>Minto.</b> Defoe.	"
By Louisa May <b>Alcott.</b> Class 17g.		<b>Morison.</b> Gibbon.	"
Cupid. My girls.		Macaulay.	"
Jimmy's cruise. Old-fashioned thanks-		<b>Morley.</b> Burke.	"
My boys. giving.		<b>Myers.</b> Wordsworth.	"
Shawl-straps.		<b>Nichol.</b> Byron.	"
<i>Biographies of musicians.</i>		<b>Oliphant.</b> Sheridan.	"
By Louis <b>Nohl.</b> Class 32b.		<b>Pattison.</b> Milton.	"
Beethoven. Mozart.		<b>Saintsbury.</b> Dryden.	"
Haydn. Wagner.		<b>Shairp.</b> Burns.	"
<i>Campaigns of the civil war.</i>		<b>Smith.</b> Cowper.	"
<b>Cist.</b> Cumberland.	28.	<b>Stephen.</b> Johnson.	"
<b>Cox.</b> Atlanta.	"	Pope.	"
March to the sea.	"	Swift.	"
<b>Doubleday.</b> Chancellorsville.	"	<b>Symonds.</b> Shelley.	"
<b>Force.</b> Fort Henry to Corinth.	"	<b>Traill.</b> Coleridge.	"
<b>Greene.</b> Mississippi.	"	Sterne.	"
<b>Nicolay.</b> Outbreak of the rebellion.	"	<b>Trollope.</b> Thackeray.	"
<b>Palfrey.</b> Antietam.	"	<b>Ward.</b> Chaucer.	"
<b>Ropes.</b> Army under Pope.	"	Dickens.	"
<b>Webb.</b> Peninsula.	"	<i>English philosophers.</i>	
<i>Choice autobiographies.</i>		<b>Farrer.</b> Adam Smith.	1.
Edited, with introductory essays, by		<b>Monck.</b> William Hamilton.	"
W: Dean Howells.		<i>Epochs of ancient history.</i>	
<b>Alfieri.</b>	32b.	G: W: Cox and C: Sankey, editors.	
<b>Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.</b>	"	<b>Beesly.</b> The Gracchi, Marius, and	
<b>Gibbon.</b>	"	Sulla.	27.
<b>Goldoni.</b>	"	<b>Benjamin.</b> Troy.	"
<b>Herbert.</b>	"	<i>Famous American Indians.</i>	
<b>Marmontel.</b>	"	<b>Eggleston.</b> Red Eagle.	17c.
<i>English men of letters.</i>		<b>Eggleston and Seelye.</b> Brant and Red	
J: Morley, editor.		Jacket.	"
<b>Ainger.</b> Lamb.	32b.	Montezuma.	"
<b>Black.</b> Goldsmith.	"	Pocahontas.	"
<b>Church.</b> Bacon.	"	Tecumseh.	"
Spenser.	"	<i>Famous women series.</i>	
<b>Colvin.</b> Landor.	"	<b>Blind.</b> Cross. (George Eliot).	32b.
<b>Courthope.</b> Addison.	"	<b>Gilchrist.</b> Lamb.	"
<b>Dobson.</b> Fielding.	"	<b>Howe.</b> Ossoli.	"
<b>Dowden.</b> Southey.	"	<b>Miller.</b> Martineau.	"
<b>Fowler.</b> Locke.	"	<b>Paget.</b> Louise Maximilienne Caro.	
<b>Froude.</b> Bunyan.	"	Emanuele.	"
<b>Gosse.</b> Gray.	"	<b>Pennell.</b> Godwin.	"
<b>Hutton.</b> Scott.	"	<b>Robinson.</b> Brontë.	"
<b>Huxley.</b> Hume.	"	Margaret, of Angoulême.	"
		<b>Thomas.</b> Dudevant. (George Sand).	"
		<b>Zimmern.</b> Edgeworth.	"

*Foreign classics for English readers.*

Mrs. Mary O. [Wilson] Oliphant, <i>editor</i> .	
<b>Oliphant.</b> Cervantes Saavedra.	32b.
<b>Ritchie.</b> Sévigné.	"
<b>Trollope.</b> Corneille and Racine.	"

*Great musicians.*

Franz Hueffer, <i>editor</i> .	
<b>Benedict.</b> Weber.	32b.
<b>Poole.</b> Bach.	"

*Great western series.*

By W: Taylor <b>Adams.</b> Class 17g.	
Going west.	Going south.
Out west.	Down south.
Lake breezes.	Up the river.

*Health primers.*

Baths and bathing.	12.
Heart and its function.	"
House and its surroundings.	"
Premature death.	"
Skin and its troubles.	"
<b>Coupland.</b> Personal appearances.	"
<b>Greenfield.</b> Alcohol.	"
<b>Ralfe.</b> Exercise.	"

*Illustrated biographies of the great artists.*

<b>Bell.</b> Santi da Urbino. (Raphael).	32b.
<b>Cundall.</b> Holbein.	"
<b>Dobson.</b> Hogarth.	"
<b>Gower.</b> Figure painters.	"
Romney.	"
<b>Head.</b> Van Dyck.	"
<b>Heath.</b> Vecellio da Cadore. (Titian).	"
<b>Kett.</b> Rubens.	"
<b>Minor.</b> Murillo.	"
<b>Mollett.</b> Meissonier.	"
Rembrandt.	"
<b>Monkhouse.</b> Turner.	"
<b>Osler.</b> Robusti.	"
<b>Pulling.</b> Reynolds.	"
<b>Scott.</b> Little masters.	32a.

*International scientific series.*

<b>Bain.</b> Education.	Gb.
<b>Judd.</b> Volcanoes.	11a.
<b>Le Conte.</b> Sight.	11.
<b>Lubbock.</b> Ants, bees, and wasps.	11e.
<b>Marey.</b> Animal mechanism.	7.
<b>Quatrefages de Bréau.</b> Human species.	11f.
<b>Romanes.</b> Animal intelligence.	11e.
<b>Semper.</b> Animal life.	11.
<b>Young.</b> Sun.	10.

*Jonas series.*

By Jacob <b>Abbott.</b> Class 17g.	
<b>Caleb</b> in the country.	
" " town.	
<b>Jonas</b> a judge.	
" on a farm in summer.	
" " " winter.	
<b>Jonas'</b> stories.	

*Kaaterskill series.*

<b>Clark.</b> Modern Hagar.	16.
<b>Hammond.</b> Fair philosopher.	"

*Leisure hour series.*

Democracy.	16.
<b>Auerbach.</b> Brigitta.	"
<b>Besant.</b> Revolt of man.	"
<b>Butt.</b> Delicia.	"
Geraldine Hawthorne.	"
Miss Molly.	"
<b>Cadell.</b> Ida Craven.	"
<b>Croffut.</b> Midsummer lark.	"
<b>Fargus.</b> Dark days.	"
<b>Fothergill.</b> "One of three."	"
Peril.	"
Probation.	"
Wellfields.	"
<b>Hardy.</b> Ethelberta.	"
Laodicean.	"
Trumpet-major.	"
Two on a tower.	"
<b>Havers.</b> Matter-of-fact-girl.	"
<b>Hector.</b> The Freres.	"
Langdale.	"
Look before you leap.	"
Maid, wife, or widow?	"
<b>Hollister.</b> Kinley hollow.	"
<b>Hoppus.</b> Carnival.	"
<b>Laffan.</b> Christy Carew.	"
<b>Lucy.</b> Gideon Fleyce.	"
<b>Norris.</b> Matrimony.	"
No new thing.	"
<b>Parr.</b> Robin.	"
<b>Richter.</b> Invisible lodge.	"
<b>Sparhawk.</b> Lazy man's work.	"
<b>Spofford.</b> Amber gods.	"
Azarian.	"
<b>Walford.</b> Cousins.	"
Mr. Smith.	"
Troublesome daughters.	"
<b>Wylde.</b> A dreamer.	"
<b>Yardley.</b> Superior woman.	"

*Lives of American worthies.*

<b>Alden.</b> Colombo (Columbus).	32b.
<b>Burdette.</b> Penn.	"
<b>Warner.</b> Smith.	"

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.

*Lucy series.*

By Jacob **Abbott**. Class 17c.

Lucy among the mountains.  
Lucy's conversations.  
Lucy on the sea-shore.  
Lucy at study.  
Lucy at play.  
Stories told to cousin Lucy.

*No name series.*

Almost a duchess. 16.  
Diane Coryval. "  
Her crime. "  
Justina. "  
My wife. "  
Princess Amélie. "  
Salvage. "

**Baker**. His majesty. "  
**Boyesen**. Philistines. "  
**Brush**. Opera cloak. "  
**Carrington**. Aschenbroedel. "  
**Chamberlain**. Manuela Parédes. "  
**Clark**. Baby Rue. "  
**Hamerton**. Her picture. "  
**Hooper**. Tsar's window. "  
**Hunt**. Barrington's fate. "  
**Ingelow**. Don John. "  
**Lathrop**. Masque of poets. 15.  
**Yardley**. Little sister. 16.

*"Our continent" library.*

**Gardner**. House that Jill built. 14.  
**Hawthorne**. Dust. 16.  
**Newell**. There was once a man. "  
**Terhune**. Judith. "

*Round-robin series.*

Fanchette. 16.  
Leone. "  
Madame Lucas. "  
**Austin**. Desmond hundred. "  
Nameless nobleman. "

**Bates**. Patty's perversities. 16.  
**Bynner**. Damen's ghost. "  
**Champney**. Rosemary. "  
**Hamilton**. Rachel's share. "  
**Hammond**. Georgians. "  
**Kirk**. Lesson in love. "  
**Patchin**. Dorothea. "  
**Thompson**. His second campaign. "  
Tallahassee girl. "  
**Tiernan**. Homoselle. "  
**Witherspoon**. Doctor Ben. "

*Waverley novels.*

By Walter **Scott**. Class 16.

**Abbott**, The.  
**Anne** of Geierstein.  
**Antiquary**.  
**Betrothed**, and Highland widow.  
**Black dwarf**, and Montrose.  
**Bride** of Lammermoor.  
**Count Robert**.  
**Fair maid**.  
**Guy Mannering**.  
**Heart** of Mid-Lothian.  
**Ivanhoe**.  
**Kenilworth**.  
**Monastery**.  
**Nigel**.  
**Old Mortality**.  
**Peveril**.  
**Pirate**.  
**Quentin Durward**.  
**Redgauntlet**.  
**Rob Roy**.  
**St. Ronan's well**.  
**Surgeon's daughter**, and Castle dangerous  
**Talisman**, and other tales.  
**Waverley**.  
**Woodstock**.

*Young folks' heroes of history.*

By G: Makepeace **Towle**. Class 17c  
**Drake**. **Magellan**. **Marco Polo**.



# AUTHOR INDEX.

- Abbott, B:** Vaughn. Travelling law-school. 17.
- Abbott, C:** Conrad. Primitive industry. 28.
- Abbott, E:** Trip eastward. 17g.
- Abbott, Edn.** Abbott. Flatland. 18.
- Abbott, Franklin, tr.** *See class 16, An-nouchka.*
- Abbott, Jac.** Alfred. 17c.  
American history. *See class 17b.*  
Caleb in the country. 17g.  
Caleb in town. " "  
Charles I. 17c.  
Charles II. " "  
Cleopatra. " "  
Darius. " "  
Genghis Khan. " "  
Jonas a judge. 17g.  
Jonas on a farm in summer. " "  
Jonas on a farm in winter. " "  
Jonas's stories. " "  
Lucy among the mountains. " "  
Lucy at play. " "  
Lucy at study. " "  
Lucy on the sea-shore. " "  
Lucy's conversations. " "  
Margaret of Anjou. 17c.  
Nero. " "  
Pyrrhus. " "  
Rollo at play. 17g.  
Rollo at school. " "  
Rollo at work. " "  
Rollo learning to read. " "  
Rollo learning to talk. " "  
Rollo's correspondence. " "  
Rollo's experiments. " "  
Rollo's museum. " "  
Rollo's travels. " "  
Rollo's vacation. " "  
Stories. " "
- Abbott, J:** Stevens Cabot. Henry IV. 17c.  
Hernando Cortez. " "  
Hortense. " "  
Louis Philippe. " "  
Philip. " "
- Abbott, Lyman, ed.** Home reading. 18.
- Abbott, Lyman.** *See class 17, Hints to our boys.*
- Abernethy, J. W., ed.** *See class 32a, Hole, C:*
- About, Edmond** François Valentin. 16.  
Honest man.
- Adams, C:** Fs., ed. J: Quincy Adams. 32b.
- Adams, H:** Albert Gallatin. " "  
John Randolph. " "
- Adams, H:** Cadwallader. Oxford. 16.  
Who did it? 17g.
- Adams, Mrs.** Leith. Madelon. 16
- Adams, Rob. C.** Faith. 2
- Adams, Sa.** Holland, tr. *See class 32b, Goethe, J. W. v. Life.*
- Adams, W:** Davenport. Famous books. 18.
- Adams, W: H:** Davenport. Eastern archipelago. 23.
- Adams, W:** Taylor. Down south. 17g.  
Going south. " "  
Going west. " "  
Lake breezes. " "  
Out west. " "  
Up the river. " "
- Adeler, Max., pseud.** *See Clark, C: H.*
- Aesop.** *See Aesopus.*
- Aesopus, and others.** Fables. 17g.
- Agassiz, Alex.** *See class 11e, Agassiz, E. C., and A.*
- Agassiz, Eliz.** Cary, ed. Louis Agassiz. 32b.
- Agassiz, Eliz.** Cary and A. Seaside studies. 11e.
- Agassiz, Jean Louis** Rodolphe. Natu-ral history. "11.
- Agular, Grace.** Vale of cedars. 16.
- Aikman, W:** Bachelor's talks. 18.
- Ainger, Alf.** C: Lamb. 32b.
- Alcock, Rutherford.** Art in Japan. 14.
- Alcott, Amos** Bronson. Tablets. 18d.
- Alcott, Louisa** May. Cupid. 17g.  
Jack and Jill. " "  
Jimmy's cruise. " "  
Moods. " "  
My boys. " "  
My girls. " "  
Old-fashioned thanksgiving. " "  
Shawl-straps. " "  
Spinning-wheel stories. " "
- Alden, H:** Mills. *See class 28, Guernsey, A. H.*
- Alden, Mrs.** Isabella [McDonald]. Man of the house. 17g.  
Mrs. Solomon Smith. " "
- Alden, W:** Livingston. Columbus. 32b.  
Cruise of the "Ghost." 17g.
- Alden & Bro., Edn.** pub. American newspaper catalogue. 37.
- Aldrich, T:** Bailey. Ponkapog to Pesth. 22  
Stillwater tragedy. 16.

- Aldridge**, Reginald. Life on a ranch. 21.  
**Alexander**, Mrs., *pseud.* See **Hector**, Mrs. A. F. [T.]  
**Alfieri**, Vittorio. Autobiography. 32b.  
**Alger**, Abby Langdon, *tr.* See class 1c, *Usurper*.  
**Alger**, Horatio, jr. James A. Garfield. 17c.  
**Alger**, W: Rounseville. School of life. 18d. Solitudes.  
**Alice** Maud Mary. 32b.  
**Alison**, Archibald. Miscellaneous essays. See class 18d, **Wilson**, J:  
**Allen**, Alex. Viets Griswold. Christian thought. 2.  
**Allen**, C: Grant. Flowers. 11d.  
**Allyn**, Rob. See class 6b, **Lilienthal**, M. E.  
**Ames**, Harriet H., *comp.* See class 37, **Ames free library**.  
**Ames**, Ma. Clemmer. See **Hudson**, M. [C.]  
**Ames free library**. Catalogue. 37.  
**Amicis**, Edmondo de. Constantinople. 22. Holland.  
 Morocco. 24.  
 Paris. 22.  
 Spain. "  
**Anderson**, Eliz. Garrett. See class 12.  
**Anderson**, Rasmus Björn, *tr.* See class 16, *Happy boy. Also* Magnhild; and Synnöve Solbakken.  
**Andreas**, A. T., *pub.* Kansas. 28.  
**Andrews**, Fanny. Prince Hal. 16.  
**Andrews**, W: A. Daring voyage, A, 17a.  
**Andrews**, W: P. See class 15, **Very**, J.  
**Angell**, H: C. Wm. M. Hunt. 32b.  
**Annandale**, C:, *ed.* See class 34, **Ogilvie**, J:  
**Anstey**, F., *pseud.* See **Guthrie**, F. A.  
**Appleton**, T: Gold. Nile journal. 24.  
**Appleton & Co.**, D., *pub.* See class 14.  
**Arblay**, Fes. [Burney] d'. Cecilia. 16. Diary and letters. 32b.  
**Argles**, Mrs. Marg. Airy fairy Lilian. 16. Dick's sweetheart. "  
 Doris. "  
 Faith. "  
 In durance vile. "  
 Loys. "  
 Mrs. Geoffrey. "  
 Phyllis. "  
 Portia. "  
**Ariosto**, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso. 15.  
**Armitage**, Ella S. English nation. 29.  
**Arnold**, Edwin. Light of Asia. 15. Pearls of the faith. "  
**Arnold**, G: See class 16, *Stories by Am. authors*, v. 5.  
**Arnold**, Howard Payson. Gleanings. 22.  
**Arnold**, I: Newton. Benedict Arnold. 32b.  
**Arnold**, Matthew. Irish essays. 18d. Poems. 15. See also class 32a, **Gautier**, T., and others.  
**Arr**, E. H., *pseud.* See **Rollins**, Mrs. E. C. [H.]  
**Arrom**, Cecilia [Böhl de Faber]. Spanish fairy tales. 17g.  
**Arthur**, Tim. Shay. Man-trap. 18. Wife's engagement ring. 17g.  
**Arthur**, W: Samuel Budgett. 32b.  
**Ashe**, T., *ed.* See class 18, **Coleridge**, S: T.  
**Asher**, D:, *tr.* See class 11f, **Geiger**, L.  
**Ashton**, J: John Smith. 28. Social life. 29.  
**Ashwell**, A. R., and Wilberforce, R. G. S: Wilberforce. 32b.  
**Atkinson**, E., *tr.* See class 8, **Helmholtz**, H. Also class 10, **Ganot**, A.  
**Aubigné**, J. H. M. d'. See class 29, **Merle d'Aubigné**, J. H.  
**Auerbach**, Berthold. Brigitta. 16. Foresters. "  
**Austin**, Mrs. Jane [Goodwin]. Des- mond hundred. "  
 Mrs. Brown. "  
 Nameless nobleman. "  
 Nantucket scraps. "  
**Baber**, E: Colborne, *ed.* See class 23, **Gill**, W: J:  
**Bacon**, Fs. Works. 18e.  
**Bacon**, G: B. Siam. 23.  
**Bacon**, H: Parisian year. 22.  
**Badcock**, J: Vignettes. 11e.  
**Baedeker**, Karl. Northern Germany. 22. Rhine, The. "  
**Bailey**, Ja. Montgomery. Mr. Phillips' gone-ness. 16.  
**Baillie-Grohman**, W. A. See class 21, **Grohman**, W. A. B.  
**Bain**, Alex. Education. 6b. Logic. 1. Mental science. "  
 Moral science. "  
**Bainbridge**, Lucy S. Letters. 25.  
**Baird**, H: Martyn. Huguenots. 29.  
**Baker**, C. Alice. Azores. 22.  
**Baker**, Mrs. Harriette Newell [Woods]. Sisters at service. 17g.  
**Baker**, S: White. Africa. 24. True tales. 17g.  
**Baker**, W: Mumford. Certainty. 16. His majesty. "  
 Making of a man. "  
**Baldwin**, J. School management. 6b.  
**Baldwin**, Ja. Siegfried. 17g.  
**Baldwin**, Lydia Wood. Yankee school- teacher. 16.  
**Ballantine**, W: Barrister's life. 32b.  
**Ballantyne**, T: Essays in mosaic. 18d.

- Ballou**, Maturin Murray. Cuba. 21.  
 Round the world. 25.  
 Women. 18.  
**Bancroft**, G. Constitution. 5.  
 United States. 28.  
**Barbou**, Alf. Victor Hugo. 32b.  
**Baring-Gould**, Sabine. Curious myths. 3.  
 Germany. 18.  
 Patriarchs. 2.  
 Rob. Ste. Hawker. 32b.  
**Baring-Gould**, Sabine, *tr.* See *class 16*,  
 Ernestine.  
**Barr**, Mrs. Amelia Edith [Huddleston].  
 Jan Vedder's wife. 16.  
 Young people. 17g.  
**Barrett**, B. Fisk. New-Church. 2.  
*See also class 2, Madeley, E.*  
**Barrett**, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. 32b.  
**Barrows**, W. Oregon. 28.  
**Bartlett**, G. H. Commercial trip. 16.  
**Bartlett**, J. Shakespeare phrase book. 18.  
**Bartlett**, S. Colcord. Egypt to Pales-  
 tine. 25.  
**Bascom**, J. Æsthetics. 14.  
**Bates**, Arlo. Patty's perversities. 16.  
**Bates**, Ctte. Fiske. See *class 15, Long-*  
*fellow, H. W. Longfellow birthday*  
*book.*  
**Bates**, H. Wa. Amazons. 21.  
**Beadle**, J. H. Life in Utah. 31.  
**Beale**, Anne. Gladys. 17g.  
**Bean**, Mrs. Helen Mar. Widow Wyse. 16.  
**Beecher**, H. Ward. Lectures to young  
 men. 18d.  
**Beecher**, Cath. Esther, and Stowe, Mrs.  
 H. [B.] Domestic science. 6.  
**Beehler**, W. H. Brooklyn. 20.  
**Beesly**, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and  
 Sulla. 27.  
 Sir John Franklin. 32b.  
**Behrens**, Bertha. Lottio. 16.  
 Penniless girl. "  
**Bell**, C. See *class 14, Carter, S. N., comp.*  
**Bell**, Clara, *tr.* See *class 16, Brigitta;*  
*Graveyard flower; Trafalgar; Uarda;*  
*and Wane of an ideal.*  
*Also class 23, Haeckel, E. H.*  
**Bell**, Mrs. Nancy [Meugens]. Santi da  
 Urbino. 32b.  
 Science ladders. 17d.  
**Bell**, Mrs. Nancy [Meugens] (N. D'An-  
 vers), *tr.* See *class 27, Nadaillac, J.*  
*F. A. du P. de.*  
**Bell**, Rob., *ed.* Songs. 15.  
**Bellamy**, C. J. Breton mills. 16.  
**Bellamy**, E. Miss Ludington's sister. "  
**Belt**, Harriett Pennawell. Marjorie  
 Huntingdon. "  
**Bement**, C. N. Poulterer's companion. 13d.  
**Benedict**, Julius. Weber. 32b.  
**Benham**, G. Chittenden. Year of wreck. 16.  
**Benjamin**, Park. See *class 16, Stories by*  
*Am. authors, v. 5.*  
**Benjamin**, S. Green Wheeler. Art in  
 America. 14.  
 Contemporary art. "  
 Troy. 27.  
**Bentley**, Rensselaer. Pictorial reader. 6b.  
**Benton**, T. Hart. Thirty years' view. 28.  
**Besant**, Wa. Art of fiction. 18d.  
 Coligny. 32b.  
 Revolt of man. 16.  
**Besant**, Wa., and Rice, J. R. Whitting-  
 ton. 32b.  
**Betham-Edwards**, Miss. See **Edwards**,  
 M. B. B.  
**Bicknell & Co., A. J., pub.** Cottage &  
 villa architecture. 14.  
 Public buildings. "  
 School house and church architecture. "  
 Stables. "  
 Street, store & bank fronts. "  
**Bigelow**, Marshall T. Punctuation. 6b.  
**Bigot**, Mme. Ma. [Healy]. Mere caprice. 16.  
**Bikelas**, D. Loukis Laras. "  
**Bingham**, D. A. Marriages of the Bo-  
 napartes. 32a.  
**Bird**, Isabella L. See **Bishop**, Mrs. I. L.  
 [B.]  
**Bishop**, Mrs. Isabella L. [Bird]. Japan. 23.  
 Rocky mountains. 21.  
 Sandwich islands. 23.  
**Bishop**, W. H. Detmold. 16.  
*See also class 16, Stories by Am. au-*  
*thors, v. 1.*  
**Bismarck-Schönhausen**, K. O. Eduard  
 Leopold von. Biography. 32b.  
**Björnson**, Björnsterne. Happy boy. 16.  
 Magnhild. "  
 Synnöve Solbakken. "  
**Black**, J., *tr.* See *class 32b, Goldoni, C.*  
**Black**, Rob., *tr.* See *class 29, Guizot, F.*  
*P. G., and Witt, H. [G.] de.*  
**Black**, W. Adventures. 17g.  
 Four MacNicolis. "  
 Judith Shakespeare. 16.  
 Macleod of Dare. "  
 Shandon bells. "  
 White heather. "  
 Yolande. "  
**Blackburn**, H. Breton folk. 22.  
**Blackie**, J. Stuart. Goethe. 18.  
 Self-culture. 18d.  
**Blackman**, Emily C. Susquehanna  
 county. 28.  
**Blackmore**, R. Doddridge. Lorna  
 Doone. 16.  
 Mary Anerley. "  
**Blackwell**, Eliz. Counsel to parents. 6b.  
**Blackwood**, F. Temple. Yacht voyage. 20.  
**Blaikie**, W. How to get strong. 12.  
**Blaikie**, W. Garden. Livingstone. 22c.



- Blaine**, Ja. Gillespie. Twenty years of congress. 28.
- Blake**, Ma. E. On the wing. 21.
- Blanc**, Auguste Alexandre Phillippe C: Painting and engraving. 14.
- Blanc**, Jean Jos. Louis. Ten years. 29.
- Blavatsky**, Mme. H. P. Isis unveiled. 1.
- Blind**, Mathilde. Tarantella. 16.  
*See also class 32b*, Cross, Mrs. M. A. [E.]
- Bloede**, Gertrude. Angelo. 15.  
Giorgio. "
- Blot**, Pierre. Practical cookery. 13e.
- Blunt**, Anne. Bedouin tribes. 23.
- Boddy**, Alex. A. To Kairwān. 24.
- Bogardus**, Adam H. Shooting. 12.
- Bonaparte**, C: Lucien Jules Laurent. *See class 11e*, Wilson, A.
- Booth**, M. L., tr. *See class 17g*, Last fairy tales.
- Booth**, Mrs. O: Faustine. 16.
- Borel**, T: Agénor de Gasparin. 32b.
- Botta**, Anne Charlotte Lynch. Universal literature. 18f.
- Bowen**, B: F. America. 28.
- Bowen**, C. E. House on the bridge. 17g.
- Bowen**, Fs. Gleanings. 18d.
- Boyesen**, Hjalmar Hjorth. Falconberg. 16.  
Ilka. 17g.  
Philistines. 16.  
Titania. "
- Brackenbury**, C: Booth. Frederick the great. 32b.
- Bradley**, G: Granville. Art. P. Stanley. "
- Brand**, J: Popular antiquities. 31.
- Brassey**, Mrs. Annie. Around the world. 20.  
In the trades. "  
Sunshine and storm. "
- Bray**, Mrs. Reginald. We four. 17g.
- Bray**, W., ed. *See class 32b*, Evelyn, J:
- Bremer**, Frederika. *See class 13d*, Downing, A. J.
- Bridges**, Mrs. Diana Carew. 16.  
My lord. "  
Roy and Viola. "
- Brinton**, Dan. Garrison, and Napheys, G: H. Laws of health. 12.
- Brodribb**, W: Jackson. Demosthenes. 18e.  
*See also class 18e*, Church, A. J., and Brodribb, W: J.
- Brodribb**, W: Jackson, and Besant, W. Constantinople. 29.
- Brogie**, Achille Léonce V: C: de. King's secret. "
- Brook**, Sa., pseud. *See* Stephen, C. E.
- Brooke**, Stopford A: Robertson. 32b.
- Brooks**, C: Tim., tr. *See class 16*, Invisible lodge.
- Brooks**, Louise, tr. *See class 17g*, Heidi.
- Brooks**, Noah. Fairport nine. 17g.  
*See also class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 4.
- Brooks**, Phillips. Candle of the Lord. 2.
- Brougham**, H: P: England and France. 29.
- Brougham**, J: Life, stories, and poems. 32b.
- Brown**, E. E., ed. *See class 18*, Hughes, T:
- Brown**, Emma E. Washington. 17c.
- Brown**, Fs. *See class 2*, Hitchcock, R. D.
- Brown**, J: Spare hours. 18.  
*See also class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 9.
- Brown**, Susan Anna, comp. Home topics. 6.
- Browne**, Phillis, pseud. *See* Payne, A. G.
- Browne**, T: Religio medici. 18d.
- Browne**, W: Hand. Maryland. 28.
- Browning**, Eliz. Barrett. *See class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 12.
- Browning**, Oscar. Educational theories. 6b.
- Browning**, Rob. *See class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 12.
- Brush**, Christine C. Opera cloak. 16.
- Brush**, Ma. E. Paul and Persis. 17g.
- Bryant**, W: Cullen. *See class 32b*, Irving, W., Studies of Irving.
- Buchanan**, Rob. Master of the mine. 16.  
Shadow. "
- Buckley**, Arabella Burton. Life. 11e.  
Natural science. 8.  
Science. "  
Winners. 11e.
- Bulfinch**, T: Age of fable. 3.
- Bullard**, Laura Curtis, tr. *See class 16*, Modern Midas.
- Bulwer-Lytton**, E: G: Earle Lytton. Parisians. 16.
- Bulwer-Lytton**, E: Rob. Lytton. Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 32b.
- Bunce**, Ol. Bell. Bachelor Bluff. 16.
- Bunner**, H: C. Airs from Arcady. 15.  
*See also* Matthews, J. B.  
*Also class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 1 and 4.
- Burdette**, Rob. Jones. W: Penn. 32b.
- Burnett**, Fes. Hodgson. Haworth's. 16.  
Lass o' Lowrie's. "  
Louisiana. "  
*See also class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.
- Burney**, Fes. *See* Arblay, Mme. F. [B.] d'.
- Burnham**, Mrs. Clara Louise. Dearly bought. 16.  
No gentlemen. "
- Burns**, Rob. *See class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 15.
- Burroughs**, J: Birds and poets. 18.  
Fresh fields. "  
Locusts. "  
Pepacton. "  
*See also class 18e*, Johnson, R., ed. Little classics, v. 17.
- Busey**, S: C. *See class 12*, Anderson, E. G.

- Bushnell**, Hor. Literary varieties. 18d.  
**Butt**, Beatrice May. Delicia. 16.  
     Geraldine Hawthorne. "  
     Miss Molly. "  
**Butterworth**, Hezekiah. America. 17b.  
     Boston. "  
     Classic lands. 17a.  
     Europe. "  
     Great composers. 17c.  
     Orient. 17a.  
**Bynner**, Edn. Lassetter. Damen's ghost. 16.  
**Byron**, G: Gordon Noel. *See class 18e*,  
     Modern classics, v. 16.  
**Caballero**, Fernan. *See Arrom*, C. [B.  
     de F.]  
**Cable**, G: Washington. Creole Days. 16.  
     Creoles. 28.  
     Dr. Sevier. 16.  
     Grandissimes. "  
     Madame Delphine. "  
**Cadell**, Mrs. H. M. Ida Craven. "  
**Cady**, Wilhelmina W., *tr. See class 22*,  
     Amicis, E. de. Spain. *Also Studies*  
     of Paris.  
**Caird**, Ja. India. 23.  
**Camoëns**, Luiz de. Lusiad. 15.  
**Capes**, W: Wolfe. Livy. *See class 18e*,  
     Nettleship, H. Vergil.  
**Carey**, Rosa Nouchette. Nellie's mem-  
     ories. 16.  
**Carlyle**, Jane Baillie [Welsh]. Letters. 32b.  
**Carlyle**, T: Essays. 18d.  
     Reminiscences. 32b.  
     *See also class 18e*, Modern classics, v.  
     13-15.  
**Carlyle**, T., and Emerson, R. W. Cor-  
     respondence. 32b.  
**Carlyle**, T., *ed. See class 32b. Carlyle*, J.  
     B. [W.]  
**Carpenter**, Frank D. Y. Round about  
     Rio. 21.  
**Carr**, Fs. Left alone. 17g.  
**Carrington**, Kate. Aschenbroedel. 16.  
**Carroll**, Lewis, *pseud. See class 18a*,  
     Dodgson, C. L.  
**Carruthers**, Rob., *ed. See class 18f*,  
     Chambers, R., *ed.*  
**Carter**, Rob. Brudenell. Eyesight. 12.  
**Carter**, Mrs. Susan N., *comp.* Art sug-  
     gestions. 14.  
**Cary**, Alice. Country life. 16.  
**Cary**, H: Fs., *tr. See class 15*, Dante Alighieri.  
**Cathcart**, G: R. *See class 6b*, Swinton,  
     W:  
**Catherwood**, Ma. Hartwell. Craque-o'-  
     doom. 16.  
     Old caravan days. 17g.  
**Catlin**, G: North American Indians. 21.  
**Caton**, J: Dean. Norway. 22.  
**Centz**, P. C., *pseud. See class 5*, Sage,  
     B. J.  
**Cervus**, G. I. "White feathers". 16.  
**Cesnola**, Luigi Palma di. Cyprus. 23.  
**Chamberlain**, Parthene B. Fred. 17g.  
**Chamberlain**, W: Mellen. Manuela  
     Parédes. 16.  
**Chambers**, Rob., *ed.* English litera-  
     ture. 18f.  
**Chambers**, W: and Rob. Encyclopædia. 34.  
**Champlin**, J: D., jr. Young folks' cy-  
     clopædia. 17d.  
**Champlin**, Virginia, *tr. See class 16*,  
     Kings in exile. *Also* Mademoiselle  
     Bismarck; Numa Roumestan; and  
     No. 13. *Also class 17d*, Learning to  
     draw.  
**Champney**, Mrs. Lizzie [Williams].  
     Rosemary. 16.  
     *See also class 16*, Stories by Am. au-  
     thors, v. 6.  
**Chandler**, Peleg W. John A. Andrew. 32b.  
**Chaney**, G: Leonard. Every-day life. 6.  
**Chaplin**, Heman W. *See class 16*, Stories  
     by Am. authors, v. 6. The village  
     convict.  
**Chaplin**, Mrs. Jane Dunbar. Wilder-  
     ness. 16.  
**Chatrian**, Alexandre. *See Erckmann*, E.  
**Chaucer**, Geoffrey. *See class 15*.  
**Chellis**, Ma. Dwinnell. All for money. 17g.  
     Brewery at Taylorville. "  
**Cherbuliez**, V: Diplomacy. 16.  
     Saints and sinners. "  
**Child**, Mrs. Lydia Maria [Fs.] Letters. 32b.  
     Looking toward sunset. 18.  
**Church**, Alf. J: Greek tragedians. 16.  
     Ovid. 18e.  
     Roman life. 27.  
     Virgil. 16.  
**Church**, Alf. J., and Brodribb, W: J.  
     Pliny's letters. 18e.  
**Church**, Ella Rodman. Embroidery. 14.  
     Home. "  
**Church**, F. J., *tr. See class 32b*, Socrates.  
**Church**, R: W: Bacon. 32b.  
     Spenser. "  
**Cist**, H: Martyn. Cumberland. 28.  
**Clark**, Alf. Corning, *tr. See class 18*, Ryd-  
     berg, V.  
**Clark**, C: Heber. Elbow-room. 18a.  
     Fortunate island. 16.  
     Random shots. 18a.  
**Clark**, Mrs. Ctte. [Moon]. Baby Rue. 16.  
     Modern Hagar. "  
**Clark**, Edson Lyman. European Tur-  
     key. 29.  
**Clark**, H: H. Pompeii. 17g.  
**Clarke**, Mrs. Asia Booth. J. B. and E.  
     Booth. 32b.  
**Clarke**, Ja. Freeman. Religious history. 2.  
     Self culture. 18d.  
     Ten great religions. 2.  
     Thomas Didyzeus. "

- Clarke, Jos. Thatcher, *tr.* See *class 14*,  
Reber, F. v.
- Clarkson, L. John Wallace. 16.
- Clay, C. M., *pseud.* See **Clark**, Mrs. C. [M.]
- Clemens, S. Langhorne. Mississippi. 21.  
Stolen white elephant. 16.  
Tramp abroad. 22.
- Clement, Clara E. See **Waters**, C. E. [C.]
- Cobbe, Fes. Power. Duties of women. 18d.  
Religious duty. 2.  
See also *class 6a*, **Stanton**, T., *ed.*
- Coffin, C. Carleton. Boys of '61. 17b.  
Ja. A. Garfield. 32b.  
Liberty. 17b.
- Coffin, Roland Folger. Sailor's yarns. 16.
- Coleridge, A. D., *tr.* See *class 14*, **Mosch-**  
**eles**, I.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor. Table talk. 18.  
Works. 18e.  
See also *class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 7.
- Coles, Miss. See **Harris**, Mrs. M. [C.]
- Collins, Clifton W. Plato. "  
Sophocles. "  
Collins, W: Lucas. Aristophanes. "  
Cicero. "  
Homer. "  
Livy. "  
Lucian. "  
Plautus and Terence. "  
Thucydides. "  
Virgil. "
- Collins, W: Wilkie. After dark. 16.
- Collyer, Rob. Sermons. 2.
- Colombi, La Marchesa. Wane of an  
ideal. 16.
- Colvin, Sidney. Landor. 32b.
- Combe, W: Doctor Syntax. 15.
- Comins, Lizzie B. Hartwell farm. 16.  
Marion Berkley. 17g.
- Conant, Alb. Jasper. Vanished races. 11f.
- Condé, José Antonio. Arabs in Spain. 29.
- Conder, Claude Reignier. Judas Mac-  
cabæus. 32b.
- Confucius, and Mencius. Chinese clas-  
sics. 18.
- Conway, Hugh. See **Fargus**, F: J:
- Conybeare, W: J., and Howson, J: S.  
Apostle Paul. 2.
- Cook, Jos. Boston Monday lectures. See  
*class 18d*.
- Cook, Marc. Wilderness cure. 12.
- Cooke, G: Willis. Emerson. 32b.
- Cooke, J: Esten. Old Dominion. 17b.  
Pohahontas. 32b.  
Virginia. 28.  
Virginia Bohemians. 16.  
Virginia comedians. "
- Cooke, Rose [Terry]. Somebody's  
neighbors. 16.
- Cooley, T: McIntyre. Michigan. 28.
- Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* See **Woolsey**,  
S. C.
- Cooper, H. J. Art of furnishing. 14.
- Cooper, T: V., and Fenton, H. T., *eds.*  
American politics. 5.
- Copleston, Reginald Ste. Æschylus. 18e.
- Coppée, H: Conquest of Spain. 29.
- Corbett, Mrs. E. T. Fairy. 17g.
- Cornwall, Sa. Jerusha. Roses. 15.
- Cory, W: English history. 29.
- Coupland, Sidney. Personal appear-  
ances. 12.
- Courthope, W. J. Addison. 32b.
- Cox, G: W: Mythology. 3.
- Cox, Jac. Dolson. Atlanta. 28.  
March to the sea. "
- Cox, S: Sullivan. Orient sunbeams. 25.
- Craddock, C: Egbert, *pseud.* See **Mur-**  
**free**, M. N.
- Craigin, H: Adams. Boy's workshop. 17.
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria [Mulock].  
Brownie. 17g.  
Christian's mistake. 16.  
Fairy book. 17g.  
John Martin. 32b.  
Little lame prince. 17g.  
Little mother. 16.  
Our year. 17g.  
Plain speaking. 18d.  
Thirty years. 15.
- Craik, Georgiana M. Cousin. 17g.  
Mark Dennison's charge. 16.  
Miss Moore. 17g.
- Crane, T: F: Italian tales. 16.
- Craven, Mme. Pauline. Eliane. "
- Crawford, Fs. Marion. American poli-  
tician. "  
Doctor Claudius. "  
Mr. Isaacs. "  
Roman singer. "  
To leeward. "  
Zoroaster. "
- Crawford, Oswald J: F: Portugal. 22.  
World. 16.
- Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. 29.
- Croffut, W: A: Midsummer lark. 18a.
- Croker, J: Wilson. Croker papers. 32b.
- Croker, J: Wilson, *ed.* See *class 29*, **Her-**  
**vey**, J:
- Cross, J: Wa., *ed.* See *class 32b*, **Cross**, M.  
A. [E.] George Eliot's life.
- Cross, Mrs. Ma. Ann [Evans]. Essays. 18d.  
Life. 32b.  
Theophratus Such. 18d.
- Cumming, Mrs. Constance Frederica  
[Gordon]. Fiji. 23.  
Hebrides. 22.
- Cummings, M. F., and Miller, C. C. Ar-  
chitecture. 14.
- Cumnock, Rob. McLean, *ed.* Choice  
readings. 18b.
- Cundall, Jos. Holbein. 32b.
- Cupples, Mrs. Ann Jane. Driven to sea. 17g.



- Cupples, G: Deserted ship. 17g.  
Green hand. "
- Curteis, Art. M. Macedonian empire. 27.
- Curtis, Mrs. Caro. G. Madge. 17g.
- Curtis, G: W: *See class 13d, Downing, A. J.*
- Curtis, Herbert Pelham, *tr.* *See class 16, Arabian days' entertainments.*
- Curtiss, D. S. Wheat culture. 13d.
- Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms. 34.
- Custer, Mrs. Eliz Bacon. General Custer. 32b.
- Dahlgren, Mrs. Madeleine [Vinton]. Sketches. 21.
- Dahn, Felix. Felicitas. 16.
- Dall, W. H., *ed.* *See class 27, Nadaillac, J. F. A. du P.*
- Dannenburg, Georg, *pseud.* *See Friedrich, B. H.*
- Dante Alighieri. Vision. 15.
- D'Anvers, N. *See Bell, Mrs. N. [M.]*
- Darwin, C. Rob. Climbing plants. 11d.  
Different forms of flowers. "  
Domestication. 11.  
Fertilisation. 11d.  
Fertilised by insects. "  
Insectivorous plants. "  
Movement in plants. "  
Vegetable mould. 11.
- D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *See Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.*
- Daudet, Alphonse. Kings in exile. 16.  
Numa Roumestan. "  
Prodigious adventures. "
- Daugé, Henri, *pseud.* *See Hammond, Mrs. H. H.*
- Davidson, J. Morrison. English liberals. 32a.  
Kings. 5.
- Davies, Ja. Catullus. 18e.  
Hesiod. "
- Davies, W: Tiber. 22.
- Davis, Reb. Harding. *See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 1.*
- Davis, W: T. Landmarks of Plymouth. 28.
- Davy, Humphrey. Consolations. 18d.
- Day, H: Spain. 22.
- Dayton, Abram C. Knickerbocker life. 28.
- Dayton public library. Catalogue. 37.
- De Forest, J. W. *See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 4.*
- De Forest, Julia B. History of art. 14.
- Delany, Mrs. Ma. [Granville]. Autobiography. 32b.
- Delaroche, Paul. *See class 32a, Rees, J. E. R.*
- De Leon, Edn. Khedive's Egypt. 24.
- De Mille, Ja. Castle in Spain. 16.
- Deming, Clarence. By-ways. 18.
- Deming, P. Adirondack stories. 16.
- Deshler, C: D. Poets. 18.
- Devens, R. M. Great events. 28.
- Dewhurst, W: W. St. Augustine. 21.
- Dewing, Mrs. Maria R. [Oakey]. Beauty in dress. 6.  
Beauty in the household. 14.
- Dewing, Mrs. T. W. *See Dewing, Mrs. M. R. [O.]*
- DeWitt, Mme. H. [G.] *See Witt, H. [G.] de.*
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton. Domestic problem. 6.  
Lucy Maria. 17g.  
Stimpeett family. "  
Story-book. "  
William Henry. "  
William Henry letters. "
- Dacey, E: V: Emmanuel. 32b.
- Dickens, C: J: Huffam. Letters. "  
Pickwick club. 16.  
*See also class 18e, Johnson, R. ed. Little classics, v. 18.*  
*Also Modern classics, v. 6.*
- Dickens, Mamie, *ed.* *See class 32b, Dickens, C: J: H. Letters.*
- Dickey, Katharine S., *tr.* *See class 16, Lottie of the mill.*
- Dickie, G: *See class 11, McCosh, Ja.*
- Didier, Eug. Lemoine. Madame Bonaparte. 32b.
- Dippold, G: Thdr. Epics of Germany. 3.
- Disraeli, B: Endymion. 16.
- Dixie, Florence Douglas. Across Patagonia. 21.
- Dixon, C: Bird life. 11e.
- Dobson, H: Austin. Fielding. 32b.  
Hogarth. "  
Vignettes. 15.
- Dobson, W: T., *comp.* *See class 32a, Scott, W.*
- Dodge, Ma. Abigail. Gala days. 16.
- Dodge, Ma. [Mapes]. Donald. "  
Dodge, R: Irving. Great West. 21.
- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge. Rhyme? 18a.
- Doggett, Kate Newell, *tr.* *See class 14, Blanc, A. A. P. C.*
- Dolby, G: Dickens. 32b.
- Donne, W: Bodham. Euripides. 18e.  
Tacitus. "
- Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis. 27.  
Ragnarok. 11.
- Doren, Electra C., *comp.* *See class 37, Dayton public library.*
- Dornblaser, T: Franklin. Sabre strokes. 28.
- Dorr, Julia Caro. [Ripley]. Bermuda. 21.
- Dostoyefsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch. Buried alive. 23.
- Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville. 28.
- Doudney, Sa. Michaelmas Daisy. 17g.

- Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Floyd Grandon's honor. 16.  
 Hope Mills. " "  
 In trust. " "  
 Stephen Dane. " "
- Dowden, E: Shakspeare. 18d.  
 Southey. 32b.
- Downing, And. Jackson. Rural essays. 13d.
- Drake, S: Adams. White mountains. 21.
- Drake, S: Adams, *ed.* Great benefactors. 32a.
- Drummond, H: Natural law. 2.
- Dryden, Minta I., *comp.* See class 37,  
 Dayton public library.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Golden tress. 16.
- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Midnight sun. 22.
- Duchess, The, *pseud.* See Argles, Mrs. M.
- Dufferin, Earl of. See Blackwood, F. T.
- Dulcken, H. W., *ed.* Worthies. 32a.
- Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Two Dianas. 16.
- Du Moncel, Théodose Achille Louis.  
 Telephone. 10.
- Duncan, P. Martin, *ed.* See class 11e,  
 Figuier, G. L.
- Durand, Mme. Alice Marie Céleste H:  
 [Fleury]. Dournof. 16.  
 Princess Oghérof. " "
- Durand, J., *tr.* See class 22, Taine, H. A.
- Dwight, H: O. Turkish life. 22.
- Dwight, Ma. Ann. Mythology. 3.
- Dyer, T. F. Thiselton. Folk-lore. 18d.
- Eassie, W: Healthy houses. 12.
- Eastlake, C: Lock. Louvre gallery. 14.
- Eastman, Julia Arabella. Short-comings. 17g.
- Eaton, Dan. Cady. Sculpture. 14.
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman. Civil service. 6a.
- Ebers, Georg Moritz. Burgomaster's wife. 16.  
 Question, A. " "  
 Uarda. " "
- Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie v. Aphorisms. 18.
- Eddy, Dan. Clarke. Walter's tour. 17a.
- Eddy, J: See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 2.
- Edgar, J: G. Cavaliers and roundheads. 17b.
- Edgren, August Hjalmar, *tr.* See class 18,  
 Rydberg, V.
- Edwardes, Mrs. Annie. Eleventh hour. 16.
- Edwards, Bruce. Rachel Noble's experience. 17g.
- Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts and phrases. 34.
- Edwards, Jos. F. Dyspepsia. 12.
- Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.  
 Doctor Jacob. 16.  
 Love. " "
- Eggleston, E: Hoosier school-master. " "  
 Queer stories. 17g.
- Eggleston, E:, and Seelye, Mrs. L. E.  
 Brant and Red Jacket. 17c.  
 Montezuma. " "  
 Pocahontas. " "  
 Tecumseh. " "
- Eggleston, G: Cary. Red Eagle. " "
- Eggleston, G: Cary, and others. Joe Lambert's ferry. 17g.
- Eiloart, Mrs. C. J. Boy with an idea. " "
- Elbon, Barbara, *pseud.* See Halsted, L. B.
- Eliot, George, *pseud.* See Cross, Mrs. M.  
 A. [E.]
- Elisabeth, Queen of Roumania. See Pauline Eliz. Ottillie Louise.
- Elliot, Fes. Italians. 16.
- Elliot, H: R. Bassett claim. " "
- Elliott, Miss S. B. Felmeres, The. " "
- Ellis, Annie Raine, *ed.* See class 16, Cecilia.
- Ellis, G: E: North America. 28.
- Ellis, J: Intoxicants. 6.  
 New church. 2.  
 Wine question. " "
- Elwes, Alf., *tr.* See class 24, Pinto, A. A.  
 da R. S.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Republic. 18.  
 See also class 18e, Hawthorne, N., and others.  
 Also Modern classics, v. 2 and 3.  
 Also class 32a, Wood, W., *ed.*
- Emerson, Willis G. Winning winds. 16.
- Emerton, Ja. H: Seashore. 11e.
- Eckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, A.  
 Bonaparte. 16.  
 Country in danger. " "  
 States general. " "  
 Year one. " "
- "Ervie", *pseud.* See Pearson, F. C.
- Ettrick shepherd, The, *pseud.* See Hogg, Ja.
- Evans, Augusta J. See Wilson, Mrs. A.  
 J. [E.]
- Evelyn, J: Diary. 32b.
- Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia. Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. 17g.  
 We and the world. " "
- Faber, Christine. Ugly heroine. 16.
- Fairfax, Lina Redwood. See class 16,  
 Stories by Am. authors, v. 6.
- Faithful, Emily. America. 21.
- Fargus, F: J: Called back. 16.  
 Dark days. " "
- Farragut, Loyall. Farragut. 32b.
- Farrar, F: W: Early days of Christianity. 2.  
 Life of Christ. " "  
 Seekers after God. " "
- Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. 1.
- Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures. 16.  
 Ambitious woman. " "  
 Hopeless case. " "  
 Rutherford. " "  
 Tinkling cymbals. " "

- Fenn**, G: Manville. Vicar's people. 16.  
**Fenton**, Hector T. *See class 5, Cooper*, T. V.  
**Feudge**, Fannie Roper. India. 31.  
**Field**, Alice Durand. Christmas. 17g.  
**Field**, Mrs. Caro. Leslie [Whitney]. High lights. 16.  
**Field**, H: Martyn. Egypt to Japan. 25.  
 Holy hills. 23.  
**Field**, Kate. Fechter. 32b.  
**Field**, Marie E. Wings of courage. 17g.  
**Fields**, Annie Adams. Fields. 32b.  
**Fields**, Ja. T. Underbrush. 18.  
*See also class 18e, Modern classics, v. 6 and 28.*  
**Figuier**, Guillaume Louis. Human race. 11f.  
 Insect world. 11e.  
 Ocean world. "  
 Primitive man. 11f.  
 Reptiles and birds. 11e.  
 Vegetable world. 11d.  
**Finley**, Mrs. Martha [Farquharson]. Elsie at Nantucket. 17g.  
 Elsie's widowhood. "  
 Mildred and Elsie. "  
 Mildred at Roselands. "  
 Signing the contract. 16.  
**Finn**, Mrs. E. A. Holy Land. 23.  
**Firdousee**, Abool-Kasim-Mansoor. Epic. 16.  
**Firdusi**, Abu-l Kasim. *See Firdousee*, A.-K.-M.  
**Fisher**, Fes. C. Gentle belle. "  
 Honor. "  
 Roslyn's fortune. "  
**Fiske**, J: Destiny of man. 2.  
 Excursions. 18d.  
 Idea of God. 2.  
**Fiske**, J., *ed.* *See class 13f, Taine*, H. A.  
**Fitzgerald**, Percy. *See class 32a, Gautier*, T., and others.  
**Flagg**, Wilson. Birds. 11e.  
 Halcyon days. 18.  
 Trees. 11d.  
**Fleischmann**, Gen., *ed.* *See class 32b, Melito*, A. F. M. de.  
**Fleming**, G., *pseud.* *See Fletcher*, J. C.  
**Fleming**, Mrs. May. Agnes. Maude Percy's secret. 16.  
**Flemming**, Harford, *pseud.* *See McClellan*, Mrs. H. [H.]  
**Fletcher**, Austin Barclay, *ed.* Readings. 6b.  
**Fletcher**, Julia Constance. Andromeda. 16.  
 Medusa. "  
 Vestigia. "  
**Fletcher**, Susan Willis. English prison. 18.  
**Foote**, Ma. Hallock. *See class 16, Stories* by Am. authors, v. 4.  
**Forbes**, Archibald. Chinese Gordon. 32b.  
 Glumpses. 18.  
**Forbes**, S. Russell. Rome. 22.  
**Force**, Manning Ferguson. Fort Henry. 28.  
**Forester**, Frank, *pseud.* *See class 32b, Herbert*, H: W:  
**Forestier**, Auber, *pseud.* *See class 18a, Woodward*, A. A.  
**Forney**, J: Weiss. Anecdotes. 32a.  
 New nobility. 16.  
**Forrester**, Mrs. *See Bridges*, Mrs.  
**Foster**, C: Ja., *ed.* *See class 12, Bogardus*, A. H.  
**Foster**, J: Wells. Pre-historic races. 11f.  
**Foster**, Mrs. Jonathan, *tr.* *See class 29, Condé*, J. A.  
**Fothergill**, Jessie. "One of three." 16.  
 Peril. "  
 Probation. "  
 Wellfields. "  
**Fothergill**, J: Milner. Health. 12.  
**Fouqué**, La Motte. *See La Motte Fouqué*, F. H. K.  
**Fowler**, T: Locke. 32b.  
**Fox**, Caro. Memories. "  
**Fraser-Tytler**, C. C. *See class 15, Liddell*, Mrs. C. C. F. [T.]  
**Frederic**, Harold. *See class 16, Stories* by Am. authors, v. 6.  
**Frederica** Sophia Wilhelmina. Memoirs. 32b.  
**Frederich**, Bertha H. *See Friedrich*, B. H.  
**Freeman**, Ja. E: Gatherings. 18.  
**Frewer**, Ellen E., *tr.* *See class 16, Tribulations.*  
*Also class 32b, Hugo*, V:  
**Friedrich**, Bertha Heyn. Hand to hand. 16.  
 Hard heart. "  
**Froissart**, Jean. Boy's Froissart. 17b.  
 Chronicles. 29.  
**Frothingham**, Octavius Brooks. G: Ripley. 32b.  
**Froude**, Ja. Anthony. Cæsar. "  
 English in Ireland. 29.  
 John Bunyan. 32b.  
 Thomas Becket. "  
**Froude**, Ja. Anthony, *ed.* *See class 32b, Carlyle*, J. B. [W.]  
*Also Carlyle*, T: Reminiscences.  
**Fuller**, E: Forever. 16.  
**Fullerton**, Georgiana, *tr.* *See class 16, Eliane.*  
**Fulton**, Ja. Alex. Peach culture. 13d.  
**Fyffe**, C: Allan. Modern Europe. 29.  
**Gage**, Simon H. *See class 11e, Wilder*, B. O.  
**Gagneur**, M. L. Nihilist princess. 16.  
**Gail Hamilton**, *pseud.* *See Dodge*, M. A.  
**Galdós**, B. P. *See Perez Galdós*, B.  
**Gallenga**, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. Episodes. 32b.  
**Ganot**, Adolphe. Natural philosophy. 10.



- Gardner, Celia E. Twisted skein. 15.
- Gardner, Eugene C. House that Jill built. 14.
- Garfield, Ja. Abram. Works. 18c.
- Garrett, E., *pseud.* See Mayo, I. F.
- Garrett-Anderson, Eliz. See class 12, Anderson, E. G., and others.
- Gaskell, G. A. Compendium. 34.
- Gautier, Judith. Usurper. 16.
- Gautier, Théophile. Romance. "
- Gautier, Théophile, and others. French authors. 32a.
- Gay, Sydney Howard. Ja. Madison. 32b.
- Geddie, J. Central Africa. 24.
- Geiger, Lazarus. Human race. 11f.
- Geikie, Archibald. Geological sketches. 11c.
- Gellie, Ma. E. New girl. 17g.
- Stephen. "
- Gennadius, J., tr. See class 16, Loukis Laras.
- George, H. Progress and poverty. 6a.
- Gersoni, H., tr. See class 16, Mumu.
- Gibbon, E. Memoirs. 32b.
- Gibbons, Phebe Earle. French and Belgians. 22.
- Gibbs, Alf. S., tr. See class 32b, Goethe, C. E. [T.]
- Gift, Theo., *pseud.* See Havers, D.
- Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne. Mary Lamb. 32b.
- Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search. 21.
- Giles, Chauncey. Discourses. 2.
- Giles, Frye Williams. Topeka. 28.
- Gill, W. J. River of golden sand. 23.
- Gillmore, Parker. Encounters. 25.
- Gillmore, Parker, ed. See class 11c, Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds.
- Gilman, Art. Historic ages. 17b.
- Pathfinders. 17g.
- Gilman, Dan. Coit. James Monroe. 32b.
- Gindely, Anton. Thirty years' war. 29.
- Gladstone, W. Ewart. Gleanings. 18e.
- Godkin, Georgina Sa. V. Emmanuel. 32b.
- Godwin, Parke. Bryant. "
- Goethe, Cath. Eliz. [Textor]. Correspondence. "
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Novels. 16.
- See also class 18e, Modern classics, v. 13.
- Goldoni, Carlo. Memoirs. 32b.
- Goldsmith, J. C. Himself again. 16.
- Goldsmith, Ol. See class 16, Classic tales.
- Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. See Talcott, Mrs. H. B.
- Gordon, W. J., tr. See class 16, Godfrey Morgan.
- Goss, Nathaniel S. Birds of Kansas. 11e.
- Catalogue of birds. "
- Gosse, Edmund W. Gray. 32b.
- Shakespeare to Pope. 18f.
- See also class 16, Epic of kings.
- Gosse, Ph. H. Wonders of the deep. 11.
- Gottschalk, C., ed. See class 32b, Gottschalk, L. M.
- Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Notes. 32b.
- Gough, J. Bartholomew. Sunlight and shadow. 18.
- Gow, A. M. Good morals. 18d.
- Gower, Ronald C. Sutherland Leveson. Figure painters. 32a.
- Romney and Lawrence. 32b.
- Graham, Isabella [Marshall]. Life and writings. "
- Grant, Alex. Aristotle. 18e.
- Xenophon. "
- Grant, Rob. Average man. 16.
- Confessions. "
- Grant, Rob., and others. King's men. "
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. 32b.
- Granville, J. Mortimer. Life. 12.
- Mind-troubles. "
- Gray, Asa. Science and religion. 1.
- Gray, E. Conder, *pseud.* See Japp, A. H.
- Gray, G. Zabriskie. Children's crusade. 29.
- Gray, Isa E. Marjory Graham. 16.
- Gray, J. H. China. 23.
- Great Britain. See class 31.
- Greeley, Hor. American conflict. 28.
- Green, Anna Katharine. Leavenworth case. 16.
- Strange disappearance. "
- Sword of Damocles. "
- Green, J. R. Conquest of England. 29.
- English people. "
- Green, W. Spotswood. New Zealand. 25.
- Greene, Fs. Vinton. Mississippi, The. 28.
- Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol. 12.
- Greenough, Mrs. Sa. Dana [Loring]. Mary Magdalene. 15.
- Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* See Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. [C.]
- Greer, Maria J. My mother's diamonds. 17c.
- Greey, E. Japan. 17a.
- Greey, E., tr. See class 16, Loyal Ronins.
- Gregor, W. Gow, ed. See class 23, Gray, J. H.
- Gréville, Henry, *pseud.* See Durand, Mme. A. M. C. H. [F.]
- Grimm, Hermann. Goethe. 32b.
- Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Rockies. 21.
- Grote, A. Radcliffe. New infidelity. 2.
- Guernsey, Alf. Hudson, and Alden, H. M. Rebellion. 28.
- Guillemin, Amédée. Forces of nature. 10.
- Guiney, Louise Imogen. Goose-quill papers. 18.
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Corneille. 32b.
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, and Witt, H. [G.] de. France. 29.

- Gustafson**, Mrs. Zadel Barnes. Genevieve Ward. 32b.
- Guthrie**, C. J. *See class 32b*, **Guthrie**, T:
- Guthrie**, D. K. and C. J. *See class 32b*, **Guthrie**, T:
- Guthrie**, F. Anstey. Giant's robe. 16.  
Vice versa. "
- Guthrie**, T: Autobiography. 32b.
- H., H., *pseud.* *See* **Jackson**, Mrs. H. M. [F.]
- Habberton**, J: Bowsham puzzle. 16.  
Just one day. 17g.  
Paul Grayson. "  
Worst boy. "
- Haeckel**, Ernest Heinrich. Ceylon. 23.
- Hailmann**, W. N. Kindergarten. 6b.
- Hale**, Annie M. Children. "
- Hale**, E: Everett. Christmas. 16.  
Fortunes of Rachel. "  
Our Christmas. "  
Without a country. "
- Hale**, E: Everett, *ed.* *See class 3.* **Bulfinch**, T:
- Hale**, E: Everett and S. Family flight. 17.  
France. 22.
- Hale**, Susan. *See* **Hale**, E: E. and S.
- Halévy**, Ludovic. Abbé Constantine. 16.
- Hall**, Mrs. Anna Maria [Fielding]. *See class 22*, **Hall**, S. C.
- Hall**, C. W. Drifting. 17a.
- Hall**, Granville Stanley. German culture. 18d.
- Hall**, S: Carter and Mrs. A. M. [F.] Ireland. 22.
- Hall**, W: Whitty. Dyspepsia. 12.
- Hallowell**, Anna Davis, *ed.* Ja. and Lucretia Mott. 32b.
- Halsted**, Byron D: Barn plans. 13d.
- Halsted**, Leonora B. Bethesda. 16.
- Hamerling**, Rob. Aspasia. "
- Hamerton**, Ph. Gilbert. Her picture. "  
Human intercourse. 18d.  
Landscape. 18.  
Modern Frenchmen. 32a.  
*See also class 18e*, **Johnson**, R., *ed.* Little classics, v. 17.
- Hamilton**, Alex., and others. Federalist. 6a.
- Hamilton**, Alice King. Duanes. 16.
- Hamilton**, E: J: Human mind. 1.
- Hamilton**, Gail, *pseud.* *See* **Dodge**, M. A.
- Hamilton**, J: C., *ed.* *See class 6a*, **Hamilton**, A., and others.
- Hamilton**, Kate W. Rachel's share. 16.
- Hamlen**, Georgia. Chats. "
- Hammond**, Mrs. Henrietta Harday. Fair philosopher. "  
Georgians. "
- Hammond**, W: Alex. Doctor Grattan. "  
Lal. "  
Mr. Oldmixon. "
- Hansen-Taylor**, Marie. *See* **Taylor**, M. H.
- Hardy**, Art. Sherburne. But yet a woman. 16.  
Wind of destiny. "
- Hardy**, Iza Duffus. Cities and prairie. 21.
- Hardy**, T: Ethelberta. 16.  
Laodicean. "  
Trumpet-major. "  
Two on a tower. "
- Hare**, A: J: Cuthbert. Florence. 22.  
Frances baroness Bunsen. 32b.  
Southern Italy. 22.  
Venice. "
- Harland**, H: As it was written. 16.
- Harland**, Marion, *pseud.* *See* **Terhune**, M. V. [H.]
- Harris**, Amanda B. Pleasant authors. 17c.
- Harris**, Joel Chandler. Mingo. 16.  
Uncle Remus. 18a.
- Harris**, Mrs. Miriam [Coles]. Frank Warrington. 16.  
Happy-go-lucky. "  
Louie's last term. "  
Missy. "  
Perfect Adonis. "  
Phœbe. "  
St. Philip's. "  
Sutherlands. "
- Harrison**, Mrs. Constance Cary. Helen Troy. "  
Woman's handiwork. 14.
- Harrison**, Ja. Alb. Greece. 27.  
Greek vignettes. 22.  
Spain. 29.
- Harrison**, Jonathan Baxter. Dangerous tendencies. 6.
- Harsha**, Judge. Ploughed under. 16.
- Hart**, Mrs. —. Very genteel. 17g.
- Hart**, Ja. Morgan, *tr.* *See class 18d*, **Lau-gel**, A. A.
- Harte**, Fs. Bret. Flip. 16.  
Maruja. "  
Shore and sedge. "
- Hartner**, E. Severa. "
- Hartough**, Mrs. S. M. Mill Valley. 17g.
- Harwood**, G: Democracy. 5.
- Haskell**, Mrs. E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopaedia. 13e.
- Hassard**, J: Rose Greene. Pickwickian pilgrimage. 22.
- Hatfield**, Edn. Fs. Poets of the church. 32a.
- Hatton**, Jos., *ed.* Irving's impressions. 21.
- Hauff**, Wilhelm. Arabian days' entertainments. 16.  
Tales. 17g.
- Hauteville**, Ma. de, *tr.* *See class 17g*, Serpent charmer.
- Havergal**, Maria Vernon Graham. F. R. Havergal. 32b.
- Havers**, Dora. Matter-of-fact girl. 16.
- Haweis**, Hugh Reginald. Musical memories. 18.

- Hawthorne, Julian.** Archibald Malmaison. 16.  
 Dust. " 32b.  
 Fortune's fool. " 16.  
 Nathaniel Hawthorne. 22.  
 Prince Saroni's wife. 16.  
 Saxon studies. 22.  
 Sebastian Strome. 16.
- Hawthorne, Julian, *ed.* See class 16, Doctor Grimshawe's secret.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Doctor Grimshawe's secret. 16.  
*See also class 18e, Hawthorne, N., and others.*  
*Also Johnson, R., ed.* Little classics, v. 17.  
*Also Modern classics, v. 28.*
- Hay, Elzey, *pseud.* See **Andrews, F.**
- Haydn, H. C.** Amusements. 18d.
- Haydon, B: Rob. See class 14, **Carter, S. N., comp.**
- Hayes, A. A. See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 6.
- Hays, Fes.** Women of the day. 32a.
- Hayward, Ab.** Essays. 18d.
- Hayward, E.** Farwell. Patrice. 15.
- Hazen, Emily H., *tr.* See class 16, Abbé Constantine.
- Hazlitt, W: See class 14, **Carter, S. N., comp.**
- Hazlitt, W:, *tr.* See class 29, **Thierry, J. N. A.**
- Head, Percy Rendell.** Van Dyck. 32b.
- Healy, Ma. See **Bigot, Mme. M. [H.]**
- Heath, R:** Ford. Vecellio da Cadore. 32b.
- Hector, Mrs. Annie F. [T.]** Executor. 16.  
 Freres. "  
 Langdale. "  
 Look before you leap. "  
 Maid, wife, or widow? "
- Heimbürg, W., *pseud.* See **Behrens, B.**
- Heine, Heinrich.** Reisebilder. 16.
- Helmholtz, Hermann** Ludwig Ferdinand. Lectures. 8.
- Henderson, P:** Gardening. 13d.
- Hensel, Seb.** Mendelssohn family. 32a.
- Henty, G: Alf.** Jack Archer. 17g.  
 Out on the pampas. "  
 Young franc-tireurs. "
- Hepworth, G:** Hughes. !!! 16.
- Herbert, E:** Life. 32b.
- Herbert, G:** Works. 18e.
- Herbert, H: W:** Writings. 32b.
- Herodotus.** 17b.
- Herrick, S: E:** Some heretics. 18d.
- Hervey, J:** Reign of George II. 29.
- Herzog, Emma, *tr.* See class 16, Modern Midas.
- Higginson, Mrs. Ma. Thacher.** One more. 17g.
- Higginson, T:** Wentworth. Am. authors. 32a.  
 Common-sense. 6.  
 Marg. Fuller Ossoli. 32b.
- Hildreth, R:** United States. 28.
- Hillard, G:** Stillman. Italy. 22.
- Hillern, Wilhelmine von.** Ernestine. 16.  
 Graveyard flower. "
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.** Garfield and education. 32b.
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, *ed.* See class 18c, **Garfield, J. A.**
- Hinton, Ja.** Mystery of pain. 18.
- Hinton, Ja., ed.** Physiology. 12.
- Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, and Brown, F., eds.** Teaching of the apostles. 2.
- Hodgkin, T:** Italy. 29.
- Hodgson, W:** Ballantyne. Errors. 6b.
- Hoey, Mrs. Cashel, *tr.* See class 32b, **Melito, A. F. M. de.**  
*Also Rémusat, C. É. J. [G. de V.] de.*
- Hoffman, *Prof.* See class 3, **Lewis, A. J.**
- Hoffman, Louis. See class 3, **Lewis, A. J.**
- Hogarth, Georgina, *ed.* See class 32b, **Dickens, C: J: H.** Letters.
- Hogg, Ja.** Tales. 16.
- Holcombe, Ja. P., ed.** Literature in letters. 18.
- Holden, E:** Singleton. Herschel. 32b.
- Hole, C:, comp.** Biographical dictionary. 32a.
- Holley, Marietta.** My wayward pardner. 18a.
- Hollister, Gideon Hiram.** Kinley Hollow. 16.
- Holloway, Laura Carter, comp.** Home in poetry. 15.
- Holly, H:** Hudson. Modern dwellings. 14.
- Holmes, E:** Mozart. 32b.
- Holmes, Mrs. Ma. Jane [Hawes].** Bes-sie's fortune. 16.  
 Madeline. "
- Holmes, Ol. Wendell.** Emerson. 32b.  
 Iron gate. 15.  
 Mortal antipathy. 16.  
*See also class 18e, Hawthorne, N., and others.*
- Holroyd, Dorothy.** Within the shadow. "
- Holst, Hermann Eduard v.** Calboun. 32b.
- Holt, Emily Sa.** Joyce Morrell's harvest. 16.
- Hood, T:** See class 18e, Modern classics, v. 16.
- Hood, T:, the younger.** Rhymester. 15.
- Hooker, Worthington.** Nature. 17d.
- Hooper, Louisa.** Tsar's window 16.
- Hooper, Ma.** Animals. 17g.
- Hopkins, Alonzo.** Geraldine. 15.
- Hoppin, A:** Fashionable sufferer. 16.  
 Two Compton boys. 17g.



- Hoppin, Ja. Mason. Foote. 32b.  
 Hoppus, Ma. A. M. Carnival. 16.  
 Horace. *See* **Horatius**.  
**Horatius** Flaccus, Quintus. Works. 18.  
 Horn, Georg. Count Silvius. 16.  
 Howard, Blanche Willis. Aulnay  
 Tower. "  
 Aunt Serena. "  
 Howard, Ol. Otis. Nez Perce Joseph. 28.  
 Howe, Edgar Watson. Country town. 16.  
 Howe, J: Badlam. Money. 13c.  
 Howe, Mrs. Julia [Ward]. Marg. Fuller  
 Ossoli. 32b.  
**Howells**, W: Dean. Dr. Breen's prac-  
 tice. 16.  
 Elevator. "  
 Fearful responsibility. "  
 Indian summer. "  
 Italian journeys. 22.  
 Modern instance. 16.  
 Silas Lapham. "  
 Undiscovered country. "  
*See also class 18e, Modern classics, v. 32.*  
**Howells**, W: Dean, *ed.* *See class 32b,*  
*Alferi, V.*  
*Also* **Frederica** Sophia Wilhelmina.  
 " **Gibbon**, E.  
 " **Goldoni**, C.  
 " **Herbert**, E.  
 " **Marmontel**, J. F.  
**Howson**, J: Saul. *See class 2, Conybeare,*  
*W: J:*  
**Hudson**, Ma. [Clemmer]. Histwo wives. 16.  
**Hughes**, T: Manliness of Christ. 2.  
 True manliness. 18.  
**Humboldt**, Friedrich Heinrich Alex. v.  
 Cosmos. 11.  
**Hunnewell**, Ja. F. Monuments of  
 France. 29.  
**Hunt** Helen. *See* **Jackson**, Mrs. H. M.  
 [F.]  
**Hunt**, H: G. Bonavia. History of music. 14.  
**Hunt**, Mrs. Marg. [Raine]. Barring-  
 ton's fate. 16.  
**Hutton**, Laurence. *See class 32a, Wa-*  
*tters, C. E. [C.]*  
**Huxley**, T: H: Addresses. 11.  
 Critiques. 18d.  
 Darwin. "  
 Invertebrated animals. 11.  
 Lay sermons. 18l.  
 Origin of species. 11.  
 Science and culture. 18d.  
 Vertebrated animals. 11.  
**Huxley**, T: H:, and Youmans, W: J.  
 Physiology. 12.  
**Ingelow**, Jean. Don John. 16.  
 John Jerome. "  
 Old days and new. 15.  
 Poems. "  
 Sarah de Berenger. 16.  
**Ingersoll**, Ern. Friends. 11e.  
**Inman**, H: Santa Fe trail. 21.  
**Ireland**, Jos. N. M. A. [D.] Seevir. 32b.  
**Irving**, Fannie Belle. Six girls. 17g.  
 Irving, H: *See class 21, Hatton, J.*  
 Irving, Washington. *See class 18e, Haw-*  
*thorne, N., and others.*  
 J. S. of Dale, *pseud.* *See* **Stimson**, F. J.  
**Jackson**, Cath. Ctte. Old Paris. 29.  
 Old régime. "  
**Jackson**, Helen Maria [Fiske]. Cent-  
 ury of dishonor. 28.  
 Hunter cats. 17g.  
 Letters from a cat. "  
 Ramona. 16.  
**Jackson**, Ma. Ellen. Osawatomié. 18.  
**Jackson**, Sheldon. Alaska. 21.  
 Jacobi, Ab. *See class 12, Anderson, E. G.,*  
*and others.*  
 Jacobi, Ma. Putnam. *See class 16, Sto-*  
*ries by Am. authors, v. 2.*  
**James**, H: Literary remains. 32b.  
**James**, H:, jr. Beltraffio. 16.  
 Confidence. "  
 Europeans. "  
 France. 22.  
 French poets and novelists. 32a.  
 Hawthorne. 32b.  
 London. 16.  
 Portrait. "  
 Portraits of places. 22.  
 Three cities. 16.  
 Washington square. "  
 Watch. "  
*See also class 16, Stories by Am. authors,*  
*v. 5.*  
*Also class 18d, Besant, W.*  
**James**, W:, *ed.* *See class 32b, James, H:*  
*Literary remains.*  
**Jameson**, Mrs. Anna [Murphy]. Art. 14  
 Loves of the poets. 18d.  
 Madonna. 14.  
 Monastic orders. "  
 Painters. 32a.  
 Sketches. 18d.  
 Studies. "  
 Women. "  
*See also class 18e, Johnson, R., ed.*  
*Little classics, v. 18.*  
**Janney**, Lucy N. Alton-Thorpe. 16.  
**Japp**, Alex. Hay. Famous men. 32a.  
 Leaders. "  
 Wise words. 17c.  
**Jardine**, W: *See class 11e, Wilson, A.*  
**Jarves**, Ja. Jackson. Art idea. 14.  
 Art thoughts. "  
**Jausz**, Ferencz, tr. *See class 32b, Kos-*  
*suth, L.*  
 Jay, J: *See class 6a, Hamilton, A., and*  
*others.*  
**Jeaffreson**, Christopher. Young squire. 18.  
**Jeaffreson**, J: Cordy, *ed.* *See class 18.*  
**Jeaffreson**, C.  
**Jeans**, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 32a.  
**Jebb**, R: Claverhouse. Bentley. 32b.

- Jefferies, R: Amateur poacher. 18.  
 Jeffrey, Fs. Contributions. 18d.  
 Jennings, G: H., *comp.* British parliament. 29.  
 Jennings, G: H., and Johnstone, W. S., *comp.* Greek and Latin. 18.  
 Jennings, H: J. Tennyson. 32b.  
 Jennings, Louis J., *ed.* See class 32b, Croker, J: W.  
 Jerrold, Douglas W: Curtain lectures. 18a.  
 Jewett, Sa. Orne. Country by-ways. 18.  
 Country doctor. 16.  
 Daylight. "  
 Katy's birthday. 17g.  
 Marsh island. 16.  
 Old friends. "  
 Play days. 17g.  
 John, Henriette Friederike Christiane Eugenie. Bailiff's maid. 16.  
 Lady with the rubies. "  
 Schillingscourt. "  
 Johnes, T., *tr.* See class 29, Froissart, J.  
 Johnson, Edn. Rossiter. Phaeton Rogers. 17g.  
 Johnson, Edn. Rossiter, *ed.* Little classics. 18e.  
 Johnson, Ol. Garrison. 32b.  
 Johnson, S: See class 16, Classic tales.  
 Johnson, Rev. S: Persia. 2.  
 Johnstone, W. S. See class 18, Jennings, G: H:  
 Johonnot, Ja. Teaching. 6b.  
 Jokai, Mór. Modern Midas. 16.  
 Joyce, Rob. Dwyer. Blamid. 15.  
 Judd, D: W., *ed.* See class 32b, Herbert, H: W:  
 Judd, J: Wesley. Volcanoes. 11a.  
 Judd, Laura Fish. Honolulu. 25.  
 K., K. New baby. 17g.  
 Káldása. Šakoontalá. 15a.  
 Kansas. Board of agriculture. Report. 36.  
 Kansas medical society. Transactions. 12.  
 Keary, Eliza. Annie Keary. 32b.  
 Keddie, Henrietta. Woman. 16.  
 Kedney, J: Steinfort. Beautiful, The. 1.  
 Keenan, H: Fs. Money-makers. 16.  
 Trajan. "  
 Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. Ships. 13c.  
 Kemble, Mrs. Fes. Anne. Later life. 32b.  
 Kenney, Minnie E. Gypsie. 16.  
 Ker, D: Hudson to the Neva. 17a.  
 Kerr, Orpheus C., *pseud.* See Newell, R: H:  
 Kett, C: W. Rubens. 32b.  
 Keyser, Harriette A. Borderland. 16.  
 King, C: Colonel's daughter. "  
 Kitty's conquest. "  
 King, Clarence. See class 18e, Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics, v. 17.  
 King, Edm. Fillingham, *ed.* Wonderful things. 34.  
 King, H: T. Egotist. 18d.  
 Kinglake, Alex. W: Crimea. 29.  
 Kingsley, C: Alton Locke. 16.  
 Health. 18d.  
 Hermits. 2.  
 Letters. 32b.  
 Yeast. 18.  
 See also class 18e, Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics, v. 17.  
 Kingsley, Fanny E. [Grenfell], *ed.* See class 32b, Kingsley, C:  
 Kingston, Agnes D., *tr.* See class 17g, Tigers and traitors.  
 Kingston, W: H: Giles. Fred Markham. 17a.  
 Hurricane Hurry. 17g.  
 Mark Seaworth. "  
 New Grenada. 17a.  
 Notable voyages. 20.  
 Peter the whaler. 17g.  
 Rocky mountains. 17a.  
 Three commanders. 17g.  
 Three midshipmen. "  
 True blue. "  
 Will Weatherhelm. "  
 Kippis, And. Round the world. 20.  
 Kirby, Ma. and Eliz. Trees. 11d.  
 Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Warner [Olney]. Love. 16.  
 Kirkwood, Dan. Comets and meteors. 10.  
 Meteoric astronomy. "  
 Klingemann, Carl, *tr.* See class 32a, Hensel, S.  
 Knight, E: H: Mechanical dictionary. 34.  
 New mechanical dictionary. "  
 Knox, J: Davidson. Wealth. 6.  
 Knox, T: Wallace. Japan and China. 17a.  
 Young Nimrods. "  
 Koran, The. See class 2, Mohammed.  
 Kossuth, Lajos. Memories. 32b.  
 Kossuth, Louis. See Kossuth, Lajos.  
 Kouns, Nathan Chapman. Dorcas. 16.  
 Labberton, Rob. H. Historical questions. 26.  
 Outlines of history. "  
 Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre. "  
 Fairy tales. 17g.  
 Lacretelle, Henri de. Lamartine. 32b.  
 Laffan, May. Christy Carew. 16.  
 Lakeman, Ma. Lucy Merwyn. 17g.  
 Ruth Eliot's dream. "  
 Lalor, J: J., *tr.* See class 32b, Beethoven, L. van. Life.  
 Also Mozart, J. C. W. A. Life, by L. Nohl.  
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de. Fior d'Aliza. 18.  
 Graziella. 16.  
 Jocelyn. 15.  
 La Motte Fonqué. Friedrich Heinrich K: de. See class 18e, Modern classics, v. 8.

- Lamphere, G. N.** U. S. government. 5.  
**Lancelott, Fs.** Queens of England. 32a.  
**Lane, Laura M.** Sister's keeper. 17g.  
**Lang, And.** Helen of Troy. 15.  
**Lang, Mrs. And.** Dissolving views. 16.  
**Lanier, Sidney.** English novel. 18.  
**Lanier, Sidney, ed.** *See class 17b, Boys' Froissart.*  
*Also class 17g, Boy's king Arthur, and Boy's Mabinogion.*  
**Lansdell, H:** Central Asia. 23.  
**Larcom, Lucy.** Poems. 15.  
**Larned, Augusta.** Tales. 16.  
**Lathrop, G: Parsons.** Echo of passion. "  
*In the distance.* "  
*Newport.* "  
*True.* "  
*See also class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.*  
**Lathrop, G: Parsons, ed.** Masque of poets. 15.  
**Laugel, Antoine Auguste.** England. 18d.  
**Laughton, J: Knox.** *See class 11b, Mann, R. J., and others.*  
**Law, Ja.** Veterinary adviser. 12.  
**Lawrence, Eug.** English literature. 18.  
*Latin literature.* "  
**Lea, H: Carey.** Superstition and force. 18d.  
**Lebrun, Marie Louise Élisabeth** [Vigée]. Souvenirs. 32b.  
**Lecky, W: E: Hartpole.** England. 29.  
**Le Conte, Jos.** Religion and science. 1.  
*Sight.* 11.  
**Lee, F: G:** Glimpses. 3.  
**Lee, M. and C.** Oak staircase. 17g.  
**Lee, Vernon, pseud.** *See Paget, V.*  
**Leeds, Josiah W.** Theatre. 18d.  
**Legge, Ja., tr.** *See class 18, Confucius, and Mencius.*  
**Leland, C: Godfrey.** Ab. Lincoln. 32b.  
*Minor arts.* 14.  
**Leland, E. H.** Farm homes. 13.  
**Lesley, J: P:** Man's origin. 11f.  
**Leslie, Mrs.** Madeline. *See Baker, Mrs. H. N. [W.]*  
**L'Estrange, A. G. K., ed.** Friendships of M. R. Mitford. 32b.  
**L'Estrange, R., tr.** *See class 18d, Seneca, L. A.*  
**Lever, C: Ja.** Charles O'Malley. 16.  
**Lewes, G: H:** Ranthorpe. "  
**Lewes, Mrs. M. E.** *See Cross, Mrs. M. A. [E]*  
**Lewis, Anjelow J.** Modern magic. 3.  
**Lewis, Tayler.** Creation. 2.  
**Lewis & Co., S., pub.** *See class 32a, U. S. biographical dictionary.*  
**Ley, W. Clement.** *See class 11b, Mann, R. J., and others.*  
**Liddell, Mrs. Christina C. Fraser** [Tytler]. Songs. 15.  
**Lilienthal, M. E., and Allyn, R.** Object lessons. 6b.  
**Lillie, Art.** Buddha. 2.  
**Lillie, J., tr.** *See class 11, Reclus, J. J. É.*  
*Also class 32b, Me'ito, A. F. M. de.*  
*Also Rémusat, C. É. J. [G. de V.] de.*  
**Lillie, Mrs. Lucy C. Nan.** 17g.  
*Prudence.* 16.  
**Lindehn, H. A. W.** *See class 18, Rydberg, V. Roman days.*  
**Linn, S. P., comp.** Gleams of thought. 18.  
**Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane** [Clarke]. Victoria. 32b.  
**Lloyd, D: D.** *See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.*  
**Lloyd, E:** *See class 10, Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.*  
**Lloyd, H. J.** *See class 10, Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.*  
**Lockyer, Jos. Norman, ed.** *See class 10, Guillemin, A.*  
**Lockyer, Mrs. Norman, tr.** *See class 10, Guillemin, A.*  
**Loder, J., tr.** *See class 22, Vasili, P.*  
**Lodge, G. H:** *See class 14, Winckelmann, J. J.*  
**Lodge, H: Cabot.** English colonies. 28.  
*Hamilton.* 32b.  
*Studies in history.* 28.  
*Webster.* 32b.  
**Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.** Birthday-book. 15.  
*Hiawatha.* "  
*Ultima Thule.* "  
*See class 18e, Hawthorne, N., and others.*  
*Also Modern classics, v. 1.*  
**Longstreet, Abby Buchanan.** Etiquette. 6.  
**Lord, J:** History. 26.  
**Lossing, Benson J:** Americans. 32a.  
*Navy.* 17b.  
*Revolution.* 28.  
**Louis XVIII.** *See class 32b, Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.*  
**Louis, S. L., ed.** Decorum. 6.  
**Lounsbury, T: R.** Cooper. 32b.  
**Lowell, Mrs. Anna C., ed.** Posies. 17f.  
**Lowell, E: J.** Hessians. 28.  
**Lowell, Ja. Russell.** *See class 18e, Hawthorne, N., and others.*  
*Also Modern classics, v. 5.*  
**Lubbock, J:** Ants, bees and wasps. 11e.  
*Civilization.* 11f.  
*Pre-historic times.* "  
**Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus.** Pharsalia. 18.  
**Lucy, H: W.** Gideon Fleyce. 16.  
**Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** *See class 18e, Johnson, R., ed. Little classics, v. 18.*  
**Lukin, J:** Engineers. 17d.  
*Machines.* "  
*Mechanic.* "  
**Luska, Sidney, pseud.** *See Harland, H:*



- Luther, Martin. Table talk. 18d.  
 Lyell, *Mrs.*, ed. See class 32b, **Lyell, C**:  
**Lyell, C**: Geology. 11c.  
 Life, letters and journals. 32b.  
**Lyster, Annette**. Twins. 17g.  
**Mabinogion**. Boy's Mabinogion. "  
**Macaulay, Dr.** See class 18d, **Luther, M**.  
**Macaulay, T**. Babington. Essays. 18d.  
 See also class 18e, Modern classics, v. 16.  
**McCabe, Ja. D.** Young folks abroad. 17a.  
**McCarthy, Justin**. Epoch of reform. 29.  
 Four Georges, The. "  
 Our own times. "  
**McClellan, G**: Brinton. McClellan's  
 own story. 28.  
**McClellan, Mrs.** Harriet [Hare]. Car-  
 pet knight. 16.  
 Cupid. "  
**McClintock, Mrs.** Eva, ed. See class 21,  
 Willard, E. S.  
**McConaughy, Mrs.** J. E. Hard master. 17g.  
**McCook, H**: Chris. Tenants. 17d.  
**McCormick, Eliot, and others**. Peace  
 island. 17g.  
**McCosh, Ja., and Dickie, G**: Typical  
 forms. 11.  
**MacDonald, G**: Donal Grant. 16.  
 Imagination. 18d.  
 Marquis. 16.  
 Mary Marston. "  
 Warlock. "  
 Weighed. "  
**Macdonell, Ja.** France. 29.  
**Macgilvray, Wa.** Chrysostomus. 32b.  
**McKeen, Phebe F.** Theodora. 16.  
**Mackenzie, Harriet D.** Slidell. Switzer-  
 land. 29.  
**Mackenzie, Rob.** 19th century. 31.  
**Mackintosh, Ja.** Works. 18d.  
**MacLean, J. P.** Antiquity of man. 11f.  
 Mound-builders. "  
**McLean, Sally Pratt**. Towhead. 17g.  
**MacMichael, Morton**. Landlubber's  
 log. 20.  
**Macquoid, Katharine S.** Ardennes. 22.  
 Esau Runswick. 16.  
**Madeley, E**: Correspondences. 2.  
**Madison, Ja.** See class 6a, **Hamilton, A.**,  
 and others.  
**Madoc, Fayr**. Melicent. 16.  
**Magruder, Allan B.** Marshall. 32b.  
**Mahaffy, J**: Pentland. Descartes. "  
 Greek education. 6b.  
 Social life in Greece. 27.  
**Main, D. M., ed.** Sonnets, 15.  
**Mairet, Jeanne, pseud.** See **Bigot, Mme.**  
**M. [H.]**  
**Malkin, B**: Heath. See class 10, **Society**  
 for the diffusion of useful knowl-  
 edge.
- Mallock, W**: Hurrell. Life. 18d.  
 Lucretius. 18e.  
 Property. 6a.  
 Social equality. 5.  
 See also class 18e, **Johnson, R., ed.** Lit-  
 tle classics, v. 18.  
**Malory, T**: King Arthur. 17g.  
**Malot, Hector Henri**. No relations. 16.  
**Mann, Hor.** Thoughts. 18d.  
**Mann, Ma. Tyler [Peabody]**. Hor.  
 Mann. 32b.  
**Mann, Ma. Tyler [Peabody], tr.** See  
 class 32b, Froebel, F.  
**Mann, Rob. Ja., and others**. Meteor-  
 ology. 11b.  
**Marenholz-Bülow, Bertha v.** Froebel. 32b.  
**Marey, Étienne Jules**. Mechanism. 8.  
**Mariotti, Luigi, pseud.** See **Gallenga,**  
**A. C. N.**  
**Markham, Clements Rob.** Peru and  
 Chile. 28.  
**Markham, R**: Mavis. 17g.  
 Winter. "  
 Yule log. "  
**Marlitt, E., pseud.** See **John, H. F. C. E.**  
**Marmontel, Jean François**. Memoirs. 32b.  
**Marshall, Mrs.** Emma [Martin]. Court. 16.  
 Dayspring. "  
 East country. "  
 Mrs. Willoughby's octave. "  
 Rochemonts. "  
**Martin, Mrs.** Herbert. "Bonnie Les-  
 ley". 17g.  
 "For a dream's sake". "  
**Martin, Kate Byam**. Belgian days. 22.  
**Martin, Thdr.** Albert. 32b.  
 Horace. 18e.  
**Mason, Mrs.** E. R. Mabel. 16.  
**Mason, E. T., ed.** British authors. 32a.  
**Mason, G**: C. Old house altered. 14.  
**Masson, D**: De Quincey. 32b.  
**Masson, Gustave**. Huguenots. 29.  
**Mathews, Alb.** Bundle of papers. 18d.  
**Mathews, Marg.** Harriet. Dr. Gilbert's  
 daughters. 16.  
**Mathews, W**: Oratory. 18c.  
**Matthews, Ja.** Brander. Home library. 18.  
 See also class 16, Stories by Am. authors,  
 v. 3.  
**Matthews, Ja.** Brander, ed. See class 15,  
**Hood, T**:  
**Matthews, Ja.** Brander, and Bunner, H:  
 C. In partnership. 16.  
 See also class 16, Stories by Am. au-  
 thors, v. 1.  
**Maudsley, H**: Pathology. 12.  
**Maurice, F., ed.** See class 32b, **Maurice,**  
**J**: F: D.  
**Maurice, J**: F: Denison. Books. 18d.  
 New testament. 2.  
 Life. 32b.  
 Prayer-book. 2.

- Mauris, Maurice.** French men of letters. 32a.
- May, Sophie, pseud.** See **Clarke, R. S.**
- Mayer, Alf. Marshall.** Sound. 10.
- Mayhew, H:** Science. "
- Mayo, Mrs. Isabella** [Fyvie]. At any cost. 16.
- Crooked places. "
- Dead sin. "
- Doing. "
- Family fortunes. "
- Gold. "
- Her object. "
- House, The. "
- Premiums. "
- Still waters. "
- Mayo, W:** Starbuck. Berber. "
- Never again. "
- Mayor, Jos. B.** Ancient philosophy. 1.
- Mead, Edn. Doak.** Carlyle. 18d.
- Luther. 32b.
- Meade, Lucy T.** See **Smith, Mrs. L. T.** [M.]
- Meigs, J. Forsyth.** See class 12, **Anderson, E. G., and others.**
- Melito, André François Miot de.**
- Memoirs. 32b.
- Melville, G: Wallace.** Lena delta. 23.
- Mencius.** See class 18, **Confucius and Mencius.**
- Merivale, C:** Romans, The. 27.
- Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri.** Reformation. 29.
- Merrill, G: E.** Manuscripts. 2.
- Merrill, Selah.** East of the Jordan. 23.
- Metternich, R: Clement Jos. Hermann,**
- ed. See class 32b, **Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, C. W. N. L. v.**
- Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens W. N. L. v.** Memoirs. 32b.
- Michaud, Jos. François.** Crusades. 29.
- Mickle, W: Julius.** See class 15, **Camoëns, L. de.**
- Mill, J: Stuart.** On liberty. 18d.
- Miller, C. C.** See class 14, **Cummings, M. F.**
- Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.** '49. 16.
- Memorie. "
- Modocs. 21.
- Shadows. 16.
- Miller, Mrs. F. Fenwick.** Harriet Martineau. 32b.
- Miller, Joaquin, pseud.** See **Miller, C. H.**
- Miller, Olive Thorne.** Bird-ways. 18.
- Little people. 17a.
- Nimpo's troubles. 17g.
- Queer pets. "
- Millet, F. D.** See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 5.
- Milman, H: Hart.** Jews, The. 27.
- Milner, G:** Country pleasures. 18.
- Minister's wife, A., pseud.** See class 16, Western side.
- Minor, Ellen E.** Murillo. 32b.
- Minot, Rob. S., tr.** See class 16, Prodigious adventures.
- Mirecourt, Eugène Jacquot de.** See class 32a, **Gautier, T.**
- Mitchell, Donald Grant.** Bound together. 18.
- Mitchell, E. P.** See class 16, Stories by Am. authors, v. 5.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Lucy M. [W.]** Ancient sculpture. 14.
- Mitchell, Silas Weir.** War time. 16.
- Mohammed.** Koran. 2.
- Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louisa** [Stewart].
- Stories. 17g.
- Two little waifs. "
- Mollett, J: W.** Meissonier. 32b.
- Rembrandt. "
- Monck, W. H. S.** Wm. Hamilton. 1.
- Mongredien, A:** Free-trade. 29.
- Monkhouse, W. Cosmo.** Turner. 32b.
- Monroe, Lewis B.** Physical and vocal training. 14.
- Monteith, Ja.** Science. 17d.
- Moore, Mrs. Clara** [Jessup], comp. Etiquette. 6i.
- Morice, F. D.** Pindar. 18e.
- Morison, Ja. Cotter.** Macaulay. 32b.
- Morley, J:** Burke. "
- Cobden. "
- See also class 32a, **Gautier, T., and others.**
- Morris, Fs. Orpen.** Dogs. 11e.
- Morris, G: Sylvester.** British thought. 1.
- Morse, J: Torrey, jr.** J: Adams. 32b.
- J: Q. Adams. "
- T: Jefferson. "
- Morton, B** wditch. See class 12, **Shepherd, P:**
- Moscheles, Otte., ed.** See class 14, **Moscheles, I.**
- Moscheles, Ignatz.** Music. 14.
- Moss, Jasper H.** Entanglements. 16.
- Moulton, Louise Chandler.** Rambles. 22.
- Mueller, Friedrich Max.** Religion. 2.
- Mueller, Friedrich Max., ed.** See class 32b, **Stockmar, C. F.**
- Mueller, Wilhelm.** Political history. 5.
- Mulford, Elisha.** Nation, The. "
- Republic of God. 2.
- Müller, Friedrich Max.** See **Mueller, F. M.**
- Müller, Wilhelm.** See **Mueller, W.**
- Mulock, D. M.** See **Craik, Mrs. D. M.** [M.]
- Munchausen, Hieronymus K: Friedrich.** Travels. 17g.
- Munger, Thdr. Thornton.** Faith. 2.
- Lamps, and paths. 18d.
- On the threshold. "
- Murfree, Ma. Noailles.** Battle. 16.
- Prophet. "
- Ravine. "
- Tennessee mountains. "

<b>Murray</b> , D: Christie. Joseph's coat. 18.	<b>Ober</b> , F: Albion. Caribbees. 21.
<b>Murray</b> , Ross, <i>comp.</i> Householder. 13e.	Mexico. 17b.
Musset, Paul Edmé de. <i>See class 32a</i> , Gautier, T., and others.	Silver city. 17a.
<b>Myers</b> , F: W: H: Wordsworth. 32b.	O'Brien, Fitz Ja. <i>See Stories by Am.</i> authors, v. 3.
<b>Myers</b> , Ph. Van Ness. Ancient history. 27.	Odell, Maria E., <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 32b</i> , Lamar- tine, A. M. L. de P. de.
<b>Nadaillac</b> , Jean François Alb. du Pou- get de. Pre-historic America. "	<b>Ogden</b> , H: Dr. Barrington's school. 17g.
<b>Napheys</b> , G: H. <i>See class 12</i> , <b>Brinton</b> , D. G.	<b>Ogilvie</b> , J: Imperial dictionary. 34.
<b>Napier</b> , Mrs. Alex., <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 32b</i> , Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhau- sen, C. W. N. L. v.	<b>Oldboy</b> , Ol., <i>pseud.</i> George Bailey. 16.
<b>Napier</b> , C: Ottley Groom. Tommy Try. 17d.	<b>Oliphant</b> , Mrs. Marg. O. [Wilson]. Be- leaguered city. "
<b>Napier</b> , Macvey. Correspondence. 32b.	Cervantes. 32b.
<b>Napier</b> , Macvey, <i>jr.</i> , <i>ed.</i> <i>See class 32b</i> , Napier, M.	Literary history. 18f.
<b>Napier</b> , W: Fs. Patrick. War in the peninsula. 29.	Madam. 16.
<b>Nasmyth</b> , Ja. Autobiography. 32b.	Mary. "
<b>Neaves</b> , C: Greek anthology. 18e.	Sheridan. 32b.
<b>Needell</b> , Mrs. J: Hodder. Julian Kars- lake's secret. 16.	Wizard's son. 16.
<b>Neilson</b> , Jos. Rufus Choate. 32b.	<b>O'Meara</b> , Barry E: Napoleon. 32b.
<b>Nelson</b> , H: Loomis. John Rantoul. 16.	<b>O'Neill</b> , T. Warren. Darwinism. 11.
<b>Ness</b> , Bertha, <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 11</i> , <b>Reclus</b> , J. J. É.	Optic, Ol., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Adams</i> , W: T.
<b>Nettleship</b> , H. Vergil. 18e.	<b>O'Reilly</b> , J: Boyle. Moondyne. 17g.
<b>Nevin</b> , W. W. Vignettes. 22.	<i>See also class 16</i> , King's men.
<b>Newell</b> , Rob. H: There was once a man. 16.	<b>Osborn</b> , Mrs. E. H. Mouse boys. "
<b>Newman</b> , J: P. Christianity. 18d.	<b>Osler</b> , W: Roscoe. Robusti. 32b.
<b>Nichol</b> , J: Byron. 32b.	<b>Oswald</b> , E. Vain forebodings. 16.
<b>Nichols</b> , W: Ripley. Filtration. 12.	<b>Oswald</b> , Felix L. Mexico. 21.
<b>Nicolay</b> , J: G: Rebellion. 28.	Otté, E. C., <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 11a</i> , <b>Humboldt</b> , F. H. A. v.
<b>Nicoll</b> , H: J. Great movements. 31.	Owen, Eliz. S., <i>comp.</i> <i>See class 15</i> , <b>Whittier</b> , J: G.
<b>Ninde</b> , Ma. L. We two. 22.	<b>Owen</b> , Rob. Dale. Threading my way. 32b.
<b>Noble</b> , Annette Lucille. Eunice La- throp. 16.	<b>Packard</b> , Alpheus Spring, <i>jr.</i> Insects. 11e.
Uncle Jack's executors. "	Page, H. A., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Japp</i> , A. J.
<b>Noble</b> , Lucretia. Reverend idol. "	<b>Paget</b> , Violet. Euphorion. 14.
<b>Nohl</b> , Louis. Beethoven. 32b.	Louise. 32b.
Haydn. "	<b>Palfrey</b> , Fs. Winthrop. Antietam. 28.
Mozart. "	<b>Pallain</b> , M. G., <i>ed.</i> <i>See class 32b</i> , <b>Talley-</b> <b>rand-Périgord</b> , C. M. de.
Wagner. "	<b>Palliser</b> , <b>Palliser &amp; Co.</b> , <i>pub.</i> American cottage homes. 14.
<b>Nordhoff</b> , C: Merchant vessel. 17g.	Model homes. "
<b>Norris</b> , Emilia Marryat. Adrift. "	<b>Palmer</b> , E: H: Haroun Alraschid. 32b.
Geoffry's fault. "	Pansy, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Alden</i> , Mrs. I. M.
Snowed up. "	<b>Parker</b> , Mrs. W: Wandering thoughts. 22.
Tommy. "	<b>Parloa</b> , Maria. New cook book. 13e.
Week by themselves. "	<b>Parr</b> , Mrs. Louisa. Robin. 16.
<b>Norris</b> , W: E. Matrimony. 16.	<b>Parry</b> , F. Clinton. African pets. 17g.
No new thing. "	<b>Parsons</b> , Alb. R., <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 32b</i> , Bee- thoven, L. van.
<b>North</b> , Chris., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Wilson</i> , J:	<b>Parton</b> , Ja. Captains of industry. 32a.
<b>Norton</b> , C: Eliot. Church-building. 26.	Triumphs of enterprise. 31.
Italy. 22.	Voltaire. 32b.
<b>Oakey</b> , Alex. F. Building a home. 14.	<b>Parton</b> , Ja., <i>ed.</i> Humorous poetry. 15.
Home grounds. "	<b>Patchin</b> , Calista H. Dorothea. 16.
<b>Oakey</b> , Maria R. <i>See Dewing</i> , Mrs. M. R. [O.]	<b>Pattee</b> , W: S. Braintree and Quincy. 28.
	<b>Patterson</b> , Art. J. Magyars. 22.
	<b>Pattison</b> , Mrs. Emilia F. Renaissance. 14.
	<b>Pattison</b> , Mark. Milton. 32b.
	<b>Pattison</b> , Mrs. Mark. <i>See class 14</i> , <b>Patti-</b> <b>son</b> , Mrs. E. F.



- Pauline Eliz. Otillie Louise, *Queen of Roumania*. Pilgrim sorrow. 16.
- Payer, Julius. New lands. 20.
- Payn, Ja. Best of husbands. 16.
- Murphy's master. " "
- Payne, A. G. What girls can do. 6.
- Peabody, And. P., *comp.* Conversation. 6b.
- Peabody, Eliz. Palmer. Kindergarten. " "
- Peabody, Eliz. Palmer, *ed.* *Æsthetic papers*. 18.
- See also class 6b.*
- Peabody, Selim H., *comp.* American patriotism. 28.
- Peacock, T: Brower. Border war. 15.
- Peard, Fes. Ma. Asheldon schoolroom. 17g.
- Castle and town. 16.
- One year. " "
- Pearson, Emily C. Echo-bank. 17g.
- Peaslee, J: B. Graded selections. 15.
- Peirce, B: Ideality. 10.
- Penn, Art., *pseud.* *See* Matthews, J. B.
- Pennell, Eliz. Robins. Mary [Wollstonecraft] Godwin. 32b.
- Penney, Miss L., *ed.* Temperance orator. 17g.
- Pentecost, G: F: "Out of Egypt". 2.
- Perez Galdós, Benito. Trafalgar. 16.
- Perry, A. Schoolmaster's trial. " "
- Perry, G., *tr.* *See class 18, Lamartine, A. M. L. de.*
- Perry, Nora. Love stories. 16.
- Tragedy of the unexpected. " "
- Perry, Nora, and others. Dolly's kettle-drum. 17g.
- Perry, T: Sergeant. English literature. 18f.
- Peters, J: P., *tr.* *See class 5, Mueller, W.*
- Peterson, Rob. Evans, *tr.* *See class 32b, Gottschalk, L. M.*
- Phelps, Eliz. Stuart. Beyond the gates. 16.
- Friends. " "
- Poems. 15.
- Sealed orders. 16.
- Phelps, J: Wolcott. Madagascar. 24.
- Philips, M., *ed.* *See class 23, Melville, G: W.*
- Phillips, E. C. 'St. Aubyn's Laddie'. 17g.
- Phillips, Wendell. *See class 32b, Child, L. M. [F.]*
- Picard, G: H: Matter of taste. 16.
- Mission flower. " "
- Old Boniface. " "
- Picton, T: *See class 32b Herbert, H: W:*
- Pierrepont, E: Alaska. 21.
- Pike, N: Mauritius. 24.
- Pilkington, Ja. Artist's guide. 10.
- Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha Serpa. Africa. 24.
- Pitman, Mrs. Marie J. [Davis]. European breezes. 22.
- Pitman, Rob. C. Alcohol. 6.
- Plato. Athens. 18d.
- Socrates. 32b.
- Ploetz, Carl. Epitome of history. 26.
- Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Household sanitation. 12.
- Plutarchus. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 17c.
- Essays. 18d.
- Plympton, Miss A. G. Mary Jane papers. 17g.
- Pole, W: Whist. 18.
- Polk & Co., R. L., *pub.* *See class 34, Kansas state gazetteer.*
- Pont-Jost, René de. No. 13. 16.
- Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Jos. Marie Ferrard de. *See class 32a, Gautier, T.*
- Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. 32b.
- Pope, Jos. J. Number one. 6.
- Porter, Mrs. Lydia Ann Emerson. Millie Lee. 17g.
- Porter, Noah. Books and reading. 18.
- Human intellect. 1.
- Porter, Rose. Our saints. 16.
- Preble, G: H: Steam navigation. 13c.
- Prentiss, Mrs. Eliz. [Payson]. Home at Greylock. 16.
- Urbané. 18.
- Preston, Harriet Waters, *tr.* *See class 32b, Desbordes-Valmore, M.*
- Prime, S: Irenæus. Alhambra. 22.
- Prime, W: Cowper. Pottery and porcelain. 14.
- See also class 28, McClellan, G: B.*
- Proctor, R: Ant. Flowers of the sky. 10.
- Moon, The. " "
- Poetry of astronomy. " "
- Transits of Venus. " "
- Prout, Ebenezer, *ed.* *See class 32b, Mozart, J. C. W. A.*
- Pryde, D: Literature. 18.
- Pulling, F: S. Reynolds. 32b.
- Putnam, Mrs. Ellen T. H. Red bridge. 17g.
- Putnam, G: Palmer. *See class 32b, Irving, W. Studies of Irving.*
- Pyle, Howard. Within the capes. 16.
- Pym, Hor. N., *ed.* *See class 32a, Fox, C.*
- Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de. Human species. 11f.
- Quincy, Edm. Wensley. 16.
- Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* *See Friedrich, B. H.*
- Ralfe, C: H: Exercise. 12.
- Ramsay, W: Roman antiquities. 27.
- Randolph, Mrs. Iris. 16.
- Rawlinson, G: Ancient Egypt. 27.
- Five great monarchies. " "
- Origin of nations. 11f.
- Parthia. 27.
- Raymond, Ross. No laggards we. 16.
- Read, Emily. *See Reeves, M. C. L.*

Reade, C: Perilous secret.	16.	Rose, W: Stewart, <i>tr.</i> See class 15, Ariosto, L.	
Reber, Franz v. Ancient art.	14.	Rosse, J. Willoughby. Index of dates.	26.
Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée. Mountain.	11.	Rothman, R: Wellesley. See class 10, Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.	
Reed, And. Ida Vane.	16.	Round, W: Marshall Fitts. Rosecroft.	16.
Rees, Janet E. Ruutz. Vernet and Delaroche.	32b.	Rousselet, Louis. Serpent-charmer. Two cabin boys.	17g.
Reeves, Marion Calhoun Legare, and Read, E. Pilot Fortune.	16.	Runnion, Ja. B., <i>tr.</i> See class 16, Graziella.	
Reid, Christian, <i>pseud.</i> See Fisher, F. C.		Ruskin, J: Arrows of the chase. Art of England.	14.
Reid, Stuart J. Sydney Smith.	32b.	Ethics of the dust.	17d.
Remlap, L. T., <i>ed.</i> Grant's tour.	25.	Fors clavigera.	18d.
Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne [Grav-ier de Vergennes] de. Memoirs.	32b.	See also class 18e, Johnson R., <i>ed.</i> Lit-tle classics, v. 17.	
Rémusat, Paul de., <i>ed.</i> See class 32b, Rémusat, C. É. J. [G. de V.] de.		Russell, W: Modern Europe.	29.
Réville, Alb. Native religions.	2.	Rydberg, Viktor. Last Athenian. Magic.	16-18-
Reynolds, Joshua. See class 14, Carter, S. N., <i>comp.</i>		Roman days.	"
Rice, Captain. "Boy Mill".	17g.	S., E. L. Belt and spur.	17g.
Rice, Allen Thorndike, <i>ed.</i> Essays.	18d.	Stories of the Italian artists.	32a.
Rice, Ja. See class 32b, Whittington, R:		S., J., of Dale, <i>pseud.</i> See Stimson, F. J.	
Richardson, Mrs. Abby Sage. Stories.	"	Safford, Ma. J., <i>tr.</i> See class 16, Aspasia. Also Burgomaster's wife; Count Sil-vius; and Question.	
Richardson, B: Ward. Diseases.	12.	Sage, Bernard J. Republic.	5.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. Invisi-ble lodge.	16.	Saint-Amand, Imbert de. See class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.	
Rideing, W: H: A-saddle. Boys coastwise.	21. 17g.	St. Johnston, Alf. Among cannibals.	25.
Riley, H. T., <i>tr.</i> See class 18, Lucanus, M. A.		Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. See class 18e, Modern classics, v. 8.	
Ritchie, Anne Isabella [Thackeray]. Madame de Sévigné.	32b.	Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin. Mme. Des-bordes-Valmore.	32b.
Roberts, Marg. In the olden time.	16.	See also class 32a, Gautier, T., and others.	
Robertson, F: W: Sermons.	2.	Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. Dryden.	"
Robertson, Marg. M. Janet's love.	16.	French literature.	18f.
Robinson, Agnes Ma. Fes. Emily Brontë.	32b.	Sala, G: A: Paris.	22.
Margaret.	"	Sale, G., <i>tr.</i> See class 2, Mohammed.	
Robinson, J: Ferns.	11d.	Saltus, Edg. Evertson. Honoré de Bal-zac.	32b.
Robinson, Ph. Under the sun.	18.	Sanborn, Franklin B: John Brown. Thoreau.	"
Robinson, Ste. T. Shadow.	16.	Sargent, Mrs. J: T., <i>ed.</i> Radical club.	18d.
Robson, W., <i>tr.</i> See class 29, Michaud. J. F.		Saunders, W: Light continent.	21.
Rocheport, Henri. Mademoiselle Bis-marck.	"	Savage, Minot Judson. Life questions.	18d.
Roe, E: Payson. Day of fate. Driven back.	"	Sayce, Archibald H: Ancient empires.	27.
Original belle.	"	Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v. Works.	15a.
Small fruits.	13d.	See also class 18e, Modern classics, v. 14.	
Unexpected result.	16.	Schley, Winfield Scott, and Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greeley.	20.
Without a home.	"	Schliemann, Heinrich. Ilios.	23.
Young girl's wooing.	"	Mycenæ.	22.
Rogers, S: Poetical works.	15.	Tiryns.	"
Rolfe, W: Ja., <i>ed.</i> See class 15a, Shake-speare, W: Tragedy of Julius Caesar.		Schmitz, L. Dora, <i>tr.</i> See class 16, Buch-holz family.	
Rollins, Mrs. Ellen Chapman [Hobbs]. New England by-gones.	17g.	Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the great.	32b.
Old-time child life.	"		
Romanes, G: J: Animal intelligence.	11e.		
Ropes, J: Codman. Army under Pope. Napoleon.	28. 32b.		

- Scoones**, W. Baptiste, *ed.* English letters. 18.
- Scott**, Rob. H. *See class 11b*, **Mann**, R. J., and others.
- Scott**, Wa. Abbot, The. 16.  
 Anne of Geierstein. "  
 Antiquary. "  
 Betrothed. "  
 Black dwarf. "  
 Bride of Lammermoor. "  
 Count Robert. "  
 Fair maid. "  
 Guy Mannering. "  
 Heart of Mid-Lothian. "  
 Ivanhoe. "  
 Kenilworth. "  
 Monastery. "  
 Nigel. "  
 Old Mortality. "  
 Peveril. "  
 Pirate, The. "  
 Poetical works. 15.  
 Quentin Durward. 16.  
 Redgauntlet. "  
 Rob Roy. "  
 Royal characters. 32a.  
 St. Ronan's well. 16.  
 Surgeon's daughter. "  
 Tales of a grandfather. 17b.  
 Talisman. 16.  
 Waverley. "  
 Woodstock. "  
*See also class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 15.
- Scott**, W: Bell. Little masters. 32a.
- Scott-Browne**, D. L. Phonography. 13c.  
 Shorthand abbreviations. "
- Scudder**, Hor. Elisha. Bodleys afoot. 17g.  
 Boston town. 21.  
 Dream children. 17g.  
 Mr. Bodley abroad. 17a.  
 Noah Webster. 32b.  
 Stories. 16.  
 Viking Bodleys. 17a.
- Scudder**, Hor. Elisha, *ed.* *See class 17g*,  
 Book of fables.  
*Also class 32b*, **Taylor**, Bayard.
- Seeley**, L. B., *ed.* *See class 32b*, **Walpole**, H.
- Semper**, Karl. Animal life. 11.
- Seneca**, Lucius Annæus. Morals. 18d.
- Sergeant**, L. New Greece. 29.
- Sewall**, Frank. New ethics. 1.
- Sewell**, Eliz. M. Note-book. 18.
- Shadbolt**, Sydney. Moonbeam tangle. 17g.
- Shairp**, *Principal.* *See Shairp*, J. C.
- Shairp**, J: Campbell. Robert Burns. 32b.
- Shakespeare**, W: Julius Cæsar. 15a.  
 Plays and poems. "
- Shaler**, Nathaniel Southgate. Kentucky. 28.
- Shaw**, Flora L. Hector. 17g.
- Shea**, G: Hamilton. 32b.
- Shedd**, W: Greenough Thayer, *ed.* *See class 18e*, **Coleridge**, S: T.
- Shelton**, F: W: St. Bardolph's. 16.
- Shepard**, W:, *pseud.* *See Walsh*, W: S. 18.
- Shepherd**, P: First aid. 12.
- Sheppard**, Eliz. Sara. Almost a heroine. 16.
- Sherwood**, Mrs. J: *See Sherwood*, Mrs. M. E. [W.]
- Sherwood**, Mrs. Ma. Eliz. [Wilson]. 6.  
 Manners. "
- Sherwood**, Ma. Neal, *tr.* *See class 16*,  
 Saints and sinners.
- Shillaber**, B: Penhallow. Captain Bob. 17g.  
 Double-runner club. "
- Shinn**, C: Howard. Mining camps. 6a.
- Shiuchiro** Saito, *tr.* *See class 16*, Loyal  
 Ronins.
- Short**, J: T. North Americans. 11f.
- Shorthouse**, J: H: John Inglesant. 16.
- Shunsui**, T. *See Tamenaga* Shunsui.
- Siegvolk**, Paul, *ps.-d.* *See Mathews*, A.
- Simcox**, Edith. Episodes. "
- Simpson**, M. C. M., *tr.* *See class 32b*, Gui-  
 zot, F. P. G.
- Skelton**, J:, *ed.* *See class 18*, **Wilson**, J:
- Slosson**, Annie T. China hunters club. 14.
- Smart**, C., *tr.* *See class 18*, **Horatius** Flac-  
 cus, C.
- Smart**, Ja. H. Gymnastic exercises. 6b.
- Smiles**, S: Brief biographies. 32a.  
 Duty. 18d.  
 Thomas Edward. 32b.  
 Thrift. 18d.
- Smiles**, S:, *ed.* *See class 32b*, **Nasmyth**, Ja.
- Smiley**, Sa. F. Garden graith. "
- Smith**, Franklin W. Hard times. 6a.
- Smith**, G: Barnett. John Bright. 32b.
- Smith**, Goldwin. Cowper. "
- Smith**, Ha. Bede's charity. 16.  
 Carola. "  
 Cobwebs. "  
 Hester. "  
 Needle's eye. "
- Smith**, Herbert H. Brazil. 21.
- Smith**, J. Lewis. *See class 12*, **Anders-  
 son**, E. G., and others.
- Smith**, Jos. Emerson. Oakridge. 16.
- Smith**, Mrs. Lucy T. [Meade]. Scamp  
 and I. 17g.  
 Water gipsies. "
- Smith**, Ma. P. Wells. Browns, The. "
- Smith**, Matthew Hale. Sunshine and  
 shadow. 18.
- Smith**, Reginald Bosworth. Rome and  
 Carthage. 27.
- Smith**, W: Robertson. Prophets of Is-  
 rael. 2.
- Smithson**, J. H. Theology. "
- Smyth**, C: Piazzì. Our inheritance. 31.
- Society** for the diffusion of useful  
 knowledge. Natural philosophy. 10.
- Society** of arts. Artisan reports. 13.
- Soley**, Ja. Russell. *See class 20*, **Schley**,  
 W. S.



<b>Sparhawk</b> , Fes. Campbell. Lazy man's work. 16.	<b>Stirling</b> , A., <i>pseud.</i> At daybreak. 16.
<b>Spencer</b> , Herbert. Ethics. 1.	<b>Stockmar</b> , E. v. C. F. Stockmar. 32b.
Political institutions. 5.	<b>Stockton</b> , Fs. R: Floating prince. 17g.
Social statics. 6.	Mrs. Null. 16.
<b>Spenser</b> , Edm. <i>See class 15.</i> <b>Chaucer</b> , G.	Round-about rambles. 17g.
<b>Spofford</b> , Mrs. Harriet Eliz. [Prescott].	Ting-a-ling. "
Amber gods. 16.	Viteau. "
Azarian. "	<i>See also class 16</i> , Stories by Am. authors, v. 2.
Marquis. "	<b>Stoddard</b> , C: Warren. Mashallah. 16.
Poems. 15.	<i>See also class 18e</i> , <b>Johnson</b> , R., <i>ed.</i> Little classics, v. 18.
Servant girl question. 6.	<b>Stoddard</b> , R: H: Poems. 15.
<i>See also class 16</i> , Stories by Am. authors, v. 2.	<b>Stoddard</b> , W: Osborn. Dab Kinzer. 17g.
<b>Sprague</b> , Ma. A. Earnest trifler. 16.	Esau Hardery. 16.
<b>Spring</b> , Leverett W. Kansas. 28.	Quartet. 17g.
<b>Spurgeon</b> , C: Haddon. Clew of the maze. 2.	Saltillo boys. "
<b>Spurr</b> , G: G. Land of gold. 16.	Talking leaves. "
<b>Spyri</b> , Johanna. Heidi. 17g.	<b>Storer</b> , Horatio Robinson. Why not? 12.
<b>Staats</b> , W: Tight squeeze. 16.	<b>Stowe</b> , Mrs. Harriet [Beecher]. Fire-side stories. 16.
<b>Stack</b> , E: Persia. 23.	My wife and I. "
<b>Staël-Holstein</b> , Anne Marie Louise Germaine [Necker] de. Germany. 18.	Nelly's heroics. 17g.
<b>Stanley</b> , Art. Penrhyn. Eastern church. 2.	<i>See also class 6</i> , <b>Beecher</b> , C. E.
Thomas Arnold. 32b.	<b>Stowell</b> , E: L., <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 17g</i> , Tales of the caravan.
Westminster abbey. 29.	<b>Strachan</b> , R: <i>See class 11b</i> , <b>Mann</b> , R. J., and others.
<b>Stanley</b> , H: Moreland. Congo. 24.	<b>Streckfuss</b> , Adolph. Quicksands. 16.
Dark continent. "	<b>Stretton</b> , Hesba, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Smith</i> , H.
<b>Stanton</b> , Thdr., <i>ed.</i> Woman question. 6a.	<b>Strutt</b> , Jos. Sports and pastimes. 29.
<b>Stauffer</b> , Frank H. Queen, The. 18a.	<b>Studley</b> , Ma. J. Our girls. 12.
<b>Stearns</b> , J: Newton. Temperance speaker. 17g.	<b>Sturgis</b> , Julian. Dick's wandering. 16.
<b>Stedman</b> , Edm. Clarence. Poetical works. 15.	<b>Sullivan</b> , M. Wonders. 17g.
<i>See also class 18e</i> , Modern classics, v. 12.	<b>Sumner</b> , W: Graham. And. Jackson. 32b.
<b>Steele</b> , Ja. W. Cuban sketches. 21.	Social classes. 6.
<b>Steele</b> , Joel Dorman. Physics. 10.	<b>Suplée</b> , T: D. <i>See class 6b</i> , <b>Trench</b> , R: C.
<b>Stephen</b> , Caro. Emilia. French history. 17b.	<b>Susan</b> , <i>Aunt</i> , <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Prentiss</i> , Mrs. E. [P.]
<b>Stephen</b> , Leslie. English thought. 1.	<b>Swayne</b> , G: C. Herodotus. 18e.
Ethics. "	<b>Swett</b> , J: Teaching. 6b.
Pope. 32b.	<b>Swift</b> , J: L. About Grant. 32b.
Swift. "	Swift, Jonas. <i>See class 16</i> , Classic tales.
<b>Sterne</b> , Lawrence. <i>See class 16</i> , Classic tales.	<b>Swinburne</b> , Algernon C: Mary Stuart. 15a.
<b>Sterne</b> , Stuart, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Bloede</i> , G. 15.	Songs. 15.
<b>Stetson</b> , C: B. Technical education. 6b.	<b>Swing</b> , D: Club essays. 18d.
<b>Stevens</b> , Abel. A. M. L. G. [N.] Staël-Holstein. 32b.	Motives of life. "
<b>Stevens</b> , J: Austin. Albert Gallatin. "	Truths. 2.
<b>Stevens</b> , J: L. Gustavus Adolphus. 29.	<b>Swinton</b> , W., and Cathcart, G: R., <i>eds.</i> Readings. 6b.
<b>Stevenson</b> , Rob. Louis. Treasure island. 17g.	<b>Swisshelm</b> , Jane Grey. Half a century. 32b.
<b>Stewart</b> , Marie, <i>tr.</i> <i>See class 16</i> , Dournof.	<b>Symington</b> , And. Ja. Hints. 17.
<b>Stickney</b> , Alb. True republic. 5.	Wordsworth. 32b.
<b>Stimson</b> , Frederic Jesup. Guernsdale. 16.	<b>Symonds</b> , J: Addington. Greek poets. 18f.
<i>See also class 16</i> , King's men.	Italian by-ways. 22.
<i>Also Stories by Am. authors</i> , v. 2.	Renaissance. 14.
Mrs. Knollys.	Southern Europe. 22.
<b>Stinde</b> , Julius. Buchholz family.	<b>Symons</b> , G: Ja. <i>See class 11b</i> , <b>Mann</b> , R. J., and others.

- Taine**, Hippolyte Adolphe. English literature. 18f.  
 Florence and Venice. 22.  
 Rome and Naples. "
- Talcott**, Mrs. Hersey Bradford. Christine's fortune. 16.
- Talleyrand-Périgord**, C: Maurice de. Correspondence. 32b.
- Talmon**, Thrace, *pseud.* See **Putnam**, Mrs. E. T. H.
- Tamenaga**, Shunsui. Loyal Ronins. 16.
- Tautphoeus**, Jemima [Montgomery]. Initials. "
- Taylor**, Bayard. Critical essays. 18d.  
 German literature. "  
 Life and letters. 32b.  
 Poetical works. 15.  
*See also class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 1.
- Taylor**, Bayard, *comp.* Arabia. 23.  
 Central Africa. 24.  
 Central Asia. 23.  
 Japan. "  
 South Africa. 24.
- Taylor**, B: Franklin. Summer-savory. 18.
- Taylor**, G: H. Health by exercise. 12.  
 Health for women. "
- Taylor**, H: Philip van Artevelde. 15a.
- Taylor**, J. E. Flowers. 11d.
- Taylor**, Marie Hansen, *ed.* See *class 32b*, **Taylor**, Bayard.
- Teal**, Angeline. John Thorn's folks. 17g.
- Ten Brook**, And., *tr.* See *class 29*, **Gindely**, A.
- Tennyson**, Alf. Becket. 15a.  
*See also class 18e*, Modern classics, v. 11.
- Terhune**, Mrs. Ma. Virginia [Hawes]. Husks. 16.  
 Judith. "  
 Loiterings. 22.  
 " "
- Thacher**, Solon Otis. Europe. "
- Thackeray**, Miss. See **Ritchie**, Mrs. A. I. [T.]
- Thackeray**, W: Makepeace. See *class 18e*, **Johnson**, R., *ed.* Little classics, v. 18.
- Thaxter**, Celia. See *class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 3.
- Theamba**, Inshta. See *class 16*, Ploughed under.
- Theuriet**, André. Young Maugars. 16.
- Thierry**, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. England. 29.
- Thilo**, Marie v., *tr.* See *class 23*, **Dostoyefsky**, F. M.
- Thomas**, Bertha. See *class 32b*, **Dudevant**, A. L. A. [D].
- Thomas**, W: W., *tr.* See *class 16*, Last Athenian.
- Thomes**, W: H. Land and sea. 17a.
- Thompson**, Dan. Pierce. May Martin. 16.  
 Rangers. "
- Thompson**, J: Cockburn. See **Thompson**, Mrs. K. [B.]
- Thompson**, Jos. P. European questions. 18d.
- Thompson**, Mrs. Katharine [Byerley] and J: C. Queens of society. 32a.  
 Wits and beaux of society. "
- Thompson**, Maurice. His second campaign. 16.  
 Love's extremes. "  
 Tallahassee girl. "
- Thomson**, Jos. Central African lakes. 24.
- Thomson**, W: M. Southern Palestine. 23.
- Thoreau**, H: D. Concord and Merrimack. 18.  
 Early spring. "  
 Excursions. "  
 Letters. "  
*See also class 18e*, **Hawthorne**, N., and *others.*  
*Also Johnson*, R., *ed.*, Little classics, v. 17.
- Thorne**, Olive, *pseud.* Feathers and fur. 17d.
- Thornhill**, Mark. Indian mutiny. 30.
- Thorpe**, B:, *ed.* Yule-tide stories. 3.
- Thwing**, C: F. Reading. 18.
- Tiernan**, Ma. Spear. Homoselle. 16.
- Tillinghast**, W: H., *tr.* See *class 26*, **Ploetz**, C.
- Tilton**, C. Rollin, *tr.* See *class 24*, **Amicis**, E. de.
- Tilton**, Caro., *tr.* See *class 22*, **Amicis**, E. de. Constantinople. *Also Holland.*
- Timayenis**, T. T. Greece. 27.
- Tincker**, Ma. Agnes. Tiber. 16.  
*See also class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 2.
- Topelius**, Zacharias. Gustaf Adolf. 16.
- Torrey**, Bradford. Birds. 18.
- Tourgé**, Albion Winegar. Appeal to Cæsar. 18d.  
 Bricks without straw. 16.  
 Figs and thistles. "  
 Fool's errand. "  
 Hot plowshares. "  
 John Eax. "  
 Royal gentleman. "
- Towle**, G: Makepeace. Drake. 17c.  
 Henry V. 29.  
 Magellan. 17c.  
 Marco Polo. "  
 Men of mark. 32a.
- Townsend**, G: Alf. Entailed hat. 16.
- Townsend**, Virginia F. Darryll gap. "  
 Lenox Dare. "  
 That queer girl. "  
 Woman's word. "
- Trail**, H. D. Coleridge. 82b.  
 Sterne. "
- Treadwell**, J: H. Martin Luther. "
- Trench**, R: Chenevix. Parables. 2.  
 Study of words. 6b.
- Trollope**, Ant. Autobiography. 32b.  
 Cæsar. 18e.  
 Cicero. 32b.  
 Prime minister. 16.  
 Thackeray. 32b.

- Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. 32b.  
 Trollope, T: Adolphus. Vittoria Colonna. "  
 Tromholt, Sophus. Lapps and Kvæns. 22.  
 Trowbridge, J: Townsend. Bound in honor. 17g.  
     Farnell's folly. 16.  
     His own master. 17g.  
     Pocket-rifle. "  
     Silver medal. "  
     Young Joe. "  
 Tucker, J: Montmorency. Wellington. 32b.  
 Tuckerman, Bayard. English prose fiction. 18f.  
 Tuckey, Janet. Jeanne Darc. 32b.  
 Turgenef, Ivan Sergeïevitch. An-nouchka. 16.  
     Mumu. "  
 Twain, Mark, *pseud.* See Clemens, S: L.  
 Tyler, Katharine E. Scandinavian sum-mer. 22.  
 Tyler, Morris F., *ed.* See class 32b, Le-brun, M. L. E. [V.]  
 Tyler, Moses Coit. Am. literature. 18f.  
 Tylor, E: Burnett. Anthropology. 11f.  
 Tyndall, J: Heat. 10.  
 Tytler, Sa., *pseud.* See Keddie, Henrietta.  
 United States. Dept. of the interior. Bureau of education. Report of the commissioner. 36.  
 United States. Dept. of the navy. Ob-servations. "  
 United States. Dept. of state. Re-ports of the Paris exposition. "  
 United States centennial commis-sion. International exhibition, 1876. "  
 Up de Graff, Thad. S. Bodines. 18.  
 Upton, G: P., *tr.* See class 32b, Haydn, J. Also Wagner, R: W.  
 Valpy, Ab. J: See class 15a, Shake-speare, W: Plays and poems.  
 Vance, Susa S. Katherine. 16.  
 Vandegrift, Marg. Queen's body-guard. 17g.  
 Van Laun, Henri. French literature. 18f.  
 Vasari, Giorgio. See class 32a, S., E. L. Stories of the Italian artists.  
 Vasil, Paul. Berlin society. 22.  
 Verne, Jules. Floating city. 16.  
     Godfrey Morgan. "  
     Tigers. 17g.  
     Tribulations. 16.  
 Very, Jones. Poems. 15.  
 Villargennes, Adelbert J. Doisy de. Reminiscences. 31.  
 Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Land of the white elephant. 23.  
     Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 22.  
 Vincent, Jacques. Princess. 16.  
 Vincent, Marvin R. Pyrenees. 22.  
 Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuël. Learning to draw. 17d.  
 Virgilius Maro, Publius. Works. 15.  
 W., A. B. See Wood, A. B.  
 Wagner, R: Beethoven. 32b.  
 Wägnér, W. Asgard. 17g.  
 Walford, E: Juvenal. 18e.  
 Walford, Mrs. Lucy B. Cousins. 16.  
     Mr. Smith. "  
     Troublesome daughters. "  
 Wallace, Alf. Russel. Island life. 11.  
     Malay archipelago. 23.  
 Wallace, Lewis. Ben-Hur. 16.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Susan E. Storied sea. 25.  
 Walpole, C: G: Ireland. 29.  
 Walpole, Hor. Letters. 32b.  
 Walpole, Spencer. Foreign relations. 5.  
 Walsh, W: Shepard, *ed.* Authors. 18.  
     Pen pictures. "  
 Walton, Izaak. See class 18e, Herbert, G:  
 Warburton, W: Edward III. 29.  
 Ward, Adolphus W: Chaucer. 32b.  
     Dickens. "  
 Ward, Mrs. H. O., *pseud.* See class 6, Moore, Mrs. C. J.  
 Ward, T: Humphry, *ed.* English poets. 15.  
 Wardman, G: Alaska. 21.  
 Ware, Eugene. Rhymes of Ironquill. 15.  
 Warfield, Mrs. Catharine Ann. Beau-seincourt. 16.  
     Miriam Monfort. "  
 Waring, G: Edn., *jr.* Farmer's vaca-tion. 22.  
     Tyrol. "  
 Warington, R. Chemistry of the farm. 13d.  
 Warner, Beverley Ellison. Troubled waters. 16.  
 Warner, C: Dudley. Am. newspaper. 6.  
     In the Levant. 25.  
     John Smith. 32b.  
     Roundabout journey. 22.  
     Saunterings. "  
     Washington Irving. 32b.  
     Wilderness. 18.  
     Winter on the Nile. 24.  
     See also class 18e, Johnson, R., *ed.* Lit-ter classics, v. 17.  
 Warner, C: Dudley, and others. Studies of Irving. 32b.  
 Warner, Susan. End of a coil. 16.  
     Letter of credit. "  
     My desire. "  
 Warren, H: White. Astronomy. 10.  
 Warren, S: Adventures. 16.  
     Experiences. "  
 Warren, W: Wilkins. Life on the Nile. 24.  
 Washburn, Emelyn W. Spanish masters. 14.  
 Waters, Clara Erskine [Clement]. Charlotte Cushman. 32b.  
     Egypt. 27.  
     Eleanor Maitland. 16.  
     Painters. 14.  
 Waters, Clara Erskine [Clement], and Hutton, L. Artists. 32a.



- Waters, T:** Recollections. 16.  
**Watson, Rob. Spence.** Wazan. 24.  
**Watson, S:** Clock struck three. 2.  
 Trip to Europe. 22.  
**Watson, S., ed.** *See class 35*, American spiritual magazine.  
*Also* Spiritual magazine.  
**Webb, Alex. S.** Peninsula, The. 28.  
**Webster, Alb.** *See class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 1 and 6.  
**Wells, Kate Gannett.** About people. 18d.  
**Wendling, G. R.** Ingersollism. 2.  
**Wharton, Grace, pseud.** *See Thompson, Mrs. K. [B.]*  
**Wharton, Ph., pseud.** *See Thompson, J. C.* 32.  
**Wheeler, C. G.** *See class 34*, **Wheeler, W: A. and C: G.  
**Wheeler, C: G., ed.** *See class 18*, **Wheeler, W: A.  
**Wheeler, Lucius N.** Foreigner in China. 23.  
**Wheeler, W: A.** Who wrote it? 18.  
**Wheeler, W: A., ed.** *See class 32a*, **Hole, C:**  
**Wheeler, W: A. and C: G.** Familiar allusions. 34.  
**Wheelwright, J: Tyler.** *See class 16*, King's men.  
**Whelpley, S:** History. 31.  
**Whipple, Edn. Percy.** Character. 18d.  
**White, C. H., pseud.** *See Chaplin, H. W.*  
**White, J: S., ed.** *See class 17b*, Boys' and girls' Herodotus.  
*Also class 17c*, Boys' and girls' Plutarch.  
**White, R: Grant.** England. 22.  
 Every-day English. 7.  
 Mansfield Humphreys. 16.  
 Shakespeare. 18d.  
**Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton [Train].**  
 Bonnyborough. 16.  
 Gayworthys. 13e.  
 Just how. 16.  
 Odd, or even? 15.  
 Pansies. 15.  
**Whittier, J: Greenleaf.** Birthday book. King's missive. "  
*See also class 18e*, **Hawthorne, N., and others.**  
*Also* Modern classics, v. 4.  
*Also class 32b*, **Child, L. M. [F.]**  
**Whymper, E:** *See class 18e*, **Johnson, R., ed.** Little classics, v. 17.  
**Wickersham, Ja. Pyl.** Methods. 6b.  
 School economy. "  
**Wicksteed, Ph. H., tr.** *See class 2*, **Réville, A.**  
**Wieland, Christoph Martin.** Oberon. 15.  
**Wight, O. W., ed.** *See class 18*, **Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. [N.] de.  
**Wiglittle, Judge, pseud.** Police court judge. 18.  
**Wikoff, H:** Reminiscences. 25.******
- Wilber, C. D.** Nebraska. 21.  
**Wilberforce, Reginald G.** *See class 32b*, Wilberforce, S:  
**Wilder, Burt Green, and Gage, S. H.** Anatomical technology. 11e.  
**Wilder, Dan. Webster.** Annals of Kansas. 23.  
**Wilkie, Franc B.** Beyond the sea. 22.  
**Wilkinson, J: Gardner.** Ancient Egyptians. 27.  
**Wilkinson, W: Cleaver.** Edwin Arnold. 32b.  
**Willard, Clara A.** Fifty years ago. 16.  
**Willard, Mrs. Eugene S.** Alaska. 21.  
**Willard, X. A.** Butter book. 13d.  
**Williams, Alf. M.** Poets of Ireland. 15.  
**Williams, Harold.** Mrs. Morton. 16.  
**Williams, Monier, tr.** *See class 15a*, **Kālidāsa.**  
**Williams, S: Wells.** Middle kingdom. 23.  
**Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** *See class 16*, Stories by Am. authors, v. 4.  
**Wilmer, Marg. E.** Eva's ring. 17g.  
 Little girl. "  
**Wilson, Alex., and Bonaparte, C. L. J.** L. Ornithology. 11e.  
**Wilson, Augusta J. [Evans].** Infelice. 16.  
**Wilson, Mrs. A.; ed. and comp.** Library magazine. 31.  
**Wilson, Erasmus.** Egypt. 27.  
**Wilson, J: Noctes ambrosianæ.** Recreations. 18d.  
**Wilson, J: Laird.** John Wycliffe. 32b.  
**Wilstach, J: Augustine, tr.** *See class 15*, **Virgilius Maro, P.**  
**Winchell, Alex.** Preadamites. 11f.  
 Sparks. 8.  
**Winchester, Carrol.** *See Curtis, Mrs. C. G.*  
**Winckelmann, Johann Joachim.** Ancient art. 14.  
**Winter, W:** Jeffersons, The. 32a.  
**Winter, W.; ed.** *See class 32b*, **Brougham, J:**  
**Winthrop, Thdr.** Life and poems. 32b.  
**Wister, Mrs. Annis Lee [Furness], tr.** *See class 16*, Bailiff's maid. *Also* From hand to hand; In the Schillings-court; Lady with the rubies; Pen-niless girl; Quicksands; Severa; and Vain forebodings.  
*Also class 18*, **Ebner-Eschenbach, M.**  
**Witherspoon, Orlando.** Doctor Ben. 16.  
**Witt, Henriette [Guizot] de.** Guizot. 32b.  
 Only sister. 17g.  
*See also class 29*, **Guizot, F. P. G.**  
**Wolf, Lucien.** Montefiore. 32b.  
**Wood, A. B.** Cupid. 16.  
**Wood, Wallace, ed.** Hundred greatest men. 32a.  
**Woodberry, G: E:** Poe. 32b.

<b>Woodward, Annie Aubertine.</b> Mist-land. 18a.	<b>Wrottesley, J.</b> <i>See class 10, Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.</i>
<b>Woolsey, Sa. Chauncey.</b> Cross Patch. 17g.	<b>Wylde, Katharine.</b> Dreamer. 16.
Eyebright. "	<b>Yardley, Mrs. Jane [W.]</b> Little sister. "
Guernsey lily. "	Superior woman. "
Verses. 15.	<b>Yates, Edm. Hodgson.</b> Memoirs. 32b.
<b>Woolsey, Sa. Chauncey. ed.</b> <i>See class 32b,</i>	<b>Yonge, Ctte. Ma.</b> Armourer's prentices. 16.
<b>Arblay, F. [B.] d'.</b>	Bible history. 17e.
<i>Also Delany, M. [G.]</i>	England. 17b.
<b>Woolsey, Thdr. Dwight.</b> Communism. 6.	France. "
<b>Woolson, Constance Fenimore.</b> Anne. 16.	Germany. "
East angels. "	Greece. "
Major. "	Little duke. "
Rodman. "	Love and life. 16.
<i>See also class 16, Stories by Am. authors,</i>	Magnum bonum. "
v. 4.	Prince. 17g.
<b>Wordsworth, W:</b> <i>See class 18e, Modern classics, v. 7.</i>	Stray pearls. 16.
<b>Wray, J. Jackson.</b> A man. 17g.	Unknown. "
<b>Wright, Augusta McC., tr.</b> <i>See class 16, Romance of a mummy.</i>	<b>Youmans, E: Livingston.</b> Household science. 6.
<b>Wright, E. Perceval.</b> <i>See class 11e, Figuier, G. L. Ocean world.</i>	<b>Youmans, W: Jay.</b> <i>See class 12, Huxley, T: H:</i>
<b>Wright, Mrs. Julia McNair.</b> Best fellow. 17g.	<b>Young, C: A:</b> Sun. 10.
Complete home. 6.	<b>Yule, H:, ed.</b> <i>See class 23, Gill, W:</i>
Jug-or-not. 17g.	<b>Zerega, Mrs. Katharine B.</b> Children's paradise. 17f.
Nothing to drink. "	<b>Zimmern, Helen.</b> Maria Edgeworth. 32b.
	<b>Zummern, Helen, tr. and ed.</b> <i>See class 16, Epic.</i>

## PERIODICALS.

Nearly all the periodicals are to be found on the racks in the newspaper room or on the tables in the other reading rooms. The titles of those periodicals that are donated by their publishers are printed in **antique type**, and the titles of those that are presented to the Library by friends are printed in *italics*. The numbers refer to the tables, which are numbered consecutively beginning with the first table on the right on entering the Library. Table No. 6 is in the alcove at the end of the main room, and tables 7 and 8 are in the art room beside this. A few periodicals, being private property or not having binders, must be applied for at the Loan Desk. These are indicated in the list by the letter D following. Those on the racks in the newspaper room are indicated by the letter N.

The label on the binder shows on what table that periodical belongs. Readers will oblige the Librarian and other readers by using a periodical only at the table where it belongs. The periodicals will be kept on the tables as long as this request is complied with and reasonable care is used in handling them.

### LIST OF PERIODICALS.

#### DAILIES.

<b>Daily Commonwealth, The,</b> Topeka.	N.	<b>Kansas Methodist-Chautauqua,</b> Topeka.	6.
<b>Daily Leader, The,</b> Topeka.	"	<b>Kansas Telegraph,</b> Topeka. (German).	N.
<b>Kansas Democrat, The,</b> Topeka.	"	Life, New York.	4.
<b>Philadelphia Record, The.</b>	"	Littell's Living Age, Boston.	8.
<b>Topeka Capital, The.</b>	"	Nation, The, New York.	1.
<b>State Journal,</b> Topeka.	"	<b>National City (Cal.) Record.</b>	N.
		<b>New-Church Messenger,</b> New York.	6.
		New-York Tribune.	"
		Public Opinion, Washington and New York.	1.

#### WEEKLIES.

<b>American Exchange and Mart, The,</b> Boston and New York.	7.	Publishers' Weekly, The, New York.	D.
<b>American Machinist,</b> New York.	1.	<i>Railroad Gazette,</i> New York.	1.
<b>Appomattox (Kan.) Commercial, The.</b>	N.	<b>Ravanna (Kan.) Chieftain.</b>	N.
<b>Burlington (Kan.) Republican (and Patriot).</b>	"	<b>Religio-Philosophical Journal,</b> Chicago.	"
<b>Christian Union, The,</b> New York.	3.	<b>Saturday Evening Lance,</b> Topeka.	"
<b>Des Moines (Iowa) Leader, The.</b>	N.	Scientific American, New York.	1.
<b>Financier, The.</b> New York.	7.	<b>Signs of the Times, The,</b> Oakland, Cal.	7.
<b>Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper,</b> New York.	4.	<b>Standard, The,</b> Chicago.	N.
<i>Golden Rule, The,</i> Boston.	3.	<i>Sunday School Times, The,</i> Philadelphia.	6.
<b>Harper's Bazar,</b> New York.	"	<b>Topeka Mail, The.</b>	N.
<b>Harper's Weekly,</b> New York.	"	<i>Union Signal, The,</i> Chicago.	3.
<b>Harper's Young People,</b> New York.	4.	<i>Voice, The,</i> New York.	N.
<i>Illustrated London News, The,</i> New York.	"	<b>Washburn Reporter, The,</b> Topeka.	"
<b>Industrialist, The,</b> Manhattan, Kan.	N.	<b>Weekly University Courier, The,</b> Lawrence, Kan.	"
<b>Journal of Education,</b> Boston.	6.	<b>Western Baptist, The,</b> Topeka.	"
<b>Kansas Farmer,</b> Topeka.	1.	<b>Westola (Kan.) Wave.</b>	"
		Youth's Companion, The, Boston.	4.
		<b>Zionville (Kan.) Sentinel.</b>	N.



# PERIODICALS.

FORTNIGHTLY.		
Ueber Land und Meer, Germany. (German).	4.	
SEMI-MONTHLY.		
American Florist, The, Chicago and New York.	3.	
MONTHLIES.		
American Agriculturist, New York.	1.	
" Journal of Education, St. Louis.	6.	
" Sentinel, The, Oakland, Cal.	7.	
Art Amateur, The, New York.	5.	
Atlantic Monthly, The, Boston.	"	
Bookseller, The, London.	8.	
Builder & Wood-Worker, The, New York.	1.	
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, The, New York.	5.	
Chautauquan, The, Meadville, Pa.	3.	
Cosmopolitan Shorthander, Toronto, Ont.	7.	
Demorest's Monthly Magazine, New York.	5.	
Dial, The, Chicago.	8.	
Earth, The, New York.	"	
Education, Boston.	6.	
Forum, The, New York.	8.	
Good Health, Battle Creek, Mich.	7.	
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, New York.	5.	
Household, The, Brattleboro, Vt.	3.	
Kansas United Presbyterian, Topeka.	N.	
Library Journal, The, New York.	D.	
Literary News, The, New York.	"	
Magazine of American History, New York.	8.	
New-Jerusalem Magazine, The, Boston.	D.	
North American Review, The, New York.	8.	
Official Gazette (The) of the United States Patent Office, Washington, D. C.	D.	
Our Messenger, Topeka.	6.	
Outing, New York.	4.	
Pacific Health Journal and Temperance Advocate, Oakland, Cal.	7.	
Popular Science Monthly, The, New York.	8.	
St. Nicholas, New York.	4.	
Scientific American, Architects and Builders Edition, New York.	1.	
Scribner's Magazine, New York.	5.	
Stamp World, The, Lake Village, N. H.	D.	
Statesman, The, Chicago.	"	
Travelers Record, Hartford, Conn.	1.	
Unitarian Review, The, Boston.	6.	
University Review, The, Lawrence Kan.	D.	
Washburn Argo, The, Topeka.	7.	
Welcome Musical & Home Journal, Topeka.	3.	
Western School Journal, Topeka.	6.	
Woman's Standard, The, Des Moines, Iowa.	N.	
QUARTERLIES.		
Coöperative Index to Periodicals, The, New York.	D.	
Library Notes, Boston.	"	
Political Science Quarterly, New York.	8.	





3 0112 105503343